

National
DIARY

1947

CALENDAR 1947

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	JULY	...	...	1	2	3	4	5
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	26	27	28	29	30	31	..		27	28	29	30	31	...	...
FEB.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	AUG.	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	23	24	25	26	27	28	..		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
MAR.	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	SEPT.	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		28	29	30	...	...	...	...
	30	31	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
APRIL	...	...	1	2	3	4	5	OCT.	...	...	...	1	2	3	4
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	27	28	29	30	...	...	...		26	27	28	29	30	31	..
MAY	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	NOV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		30	...	...	...	...	...	...
JUNE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	DEC.	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	29	30	...	...	...	...	...		28	29	30	31	...	...	...

THE YEAR 1947



No. 5144

National Blank Book Company

Holyoke, Mass.

MADE IN U. S. A.

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Church Calendar

1947

JANUARY

1. Circumcision of Christ
5. Second Sunday after Christmas
6. Epiphany
12. First Sunday after Epiphany
19. Second Sunday after Epiphany
25. Conversion of St. Paul
26. Third Sunday after Epiphany

FEBRUARY

2. Septuagesima
3. Purification B. V. Mary
(From Feb. 2)
9. Sexagesima
16. Quinquagesima
19. Ash Wednesday
23. First Sunday in Lent
24. St. Matthias
26. Ember Day
28. Ember Day

MARCH

1. Ember Day
2. Second Sunday in Lent
9. Third Sunday in Lent
16. Fourth Sunday in Lent
23. Passion Sunday
25. Annunciation B. V. Mary
30. Palm Sunday
31. Monday in Holy Week

APRIL

1. Tuesday in Holy Week
2. Wednesday in Holy Week
3. Maundy Thursday
4. Good Friday
5. Easter Even
6. Easter Day
7. Easter Monday
8. Easter Tuesday
13. First Sunday after Easter
20. Second Sunday after Easter
25. St. Mark, Evangelist
27. Third Sunday after Easter

MAY

1. St. Philip and St. James
4. Fourth Sunday after Easter
11. Rogation Sunday
12. Rogation Day
13. Rogation Day
14. Rogation Day
15. Ascension Day
18. Sunday after Ascension
25. Whitsunday
26. Monday in Whitsun Week
27. Tuesday in Whitsun Week
28. Ember Day
30. Ember Day
31. Ember Day

JUNE

1. Trinity Sunday
8. First Sunday after Trinity

11. St. Barnabas
15. Second Sunday after Trinity
22. Third Sunday after Trinity
24. St. John Baptist
29. St. Peter (Fourth Sunday after Trinity)

JULY

4. Independence Day
6. Fifth Sunday after Trinity
13. Sixth Sunday after Trinity
20. Seventh Sunday after Trinity
25. St. James
27. Eighth Sunday after Trinity

AUGUST

3. Ninth Sunday after Trinity
6. Transfiguration of Christ
10. Tenth Sunday after Trinity
17. Eleventh Sunday after Trinity
24. St. Bartholomew (Twelfth Sunday after Trinity)
31. Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity

SEPTEMBER

7. Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity
14. Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity
17. Ember Day
19. Ember Day
20. Ember Day
21. St. Matthew (Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity)
28. Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity
29. St. Michael and All Angels

OCTOBER

5. Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity
12. Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity
18. St. Luke
19. Twentieth Sunday after Trinity
26. Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity
28. St. Simon and St. Jude

NOVEMBER

1. All Saints' Day
2. Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity
9. Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity
16. Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity
23. Twenty-fifth Sunday after Trinity
27. Thanksgiving Day
30. First Sunday in Advent
- St. Andrew

DECEMBER

7. Second Sunday in Advent
14. Third Sunday in Advent
17. Ember Day
19. Ember Day
20. Ember Day
21. Fourth Sunday in Advent
- St. Thomas
25. Christmas Day
26. St. Stephen
27. St. John, Evangelist
28. First Sunday after Christmas
- Holy Innocents

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Church Calendar

January	1	Epiphany
	2	St. Basil
	3	St. Basil
	4	St. Basil
	5	St. Basil
	6	St. Basil
	7	St. Basil
	8	St. Basil
	9	St. Basil
	10	St. Basil
	11	St. Basil
	12	St. Basil
	13	St. Basil
	14	St. Basil
	15	St. Basil
	16	St. Basil
	17	St. Basil
	18	St. Basil
	19	St. Basil
	20	St. Basil
	21	St. Basil
	22	St. Basil
	23	St. Basil
	24	St. Basil
	25	St. Basil
	26	St. Basil
	27	St. Basil
	28	St. Basil
	29	St. Basil
	30	St. Basil
	31	St. Basil

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

THINGS TO REMEMBER

Name *Sam H. Taylor*

Address *2 E. 1st St. St. Paul*

Business Address *100 N. 1st St.*

Tel. No. Home *SA 2722* (Res. *DA 4-2822*)

Old Age Sec. Number *1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1*

County *St. Paul*

Auto Driver's License No. *1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1*

Auto Registration No. *1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1*

City *St. Paul* County *St. Paul*

Auto Insurance *1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1*

Size of Lot *1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1* Acres

Home *1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1* Chiller

Street *1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1* Address

Weight *1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1* Pounds

Visual Acuity *1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1* Eyesight

Dark Deep Throat *1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1* Dark Throat

Notes, in case of Accident

For Final Inspection Only

Approximate

Birthdate

Birthplace

Birthdate

Birthplace

Birthdate

Birthplace

THINGS TO REMEMBER

Name SAM. H. REYNOLDS
Residence 25 East 94th Street
Business Address New York 28, N.Y.
Tel. No. (Home) SAN 7-550 (Bus.) DI 4-1960
Old Age Sec. Number
Unemployment Sec. Number
Auto Driver's License No.
Auto Registration No.
M'f'rs No. Engine No.
Auto Insurance
Size of Hat Gloves
Hosiery Collar
Shoes Sleeve Length
Weight Height
Waist Meas. Chest Meas.
Bank Book No. Safe Dep. Box
Notify in case of Accident.
Fraternal Organizations
.....
Anniversaries
.....
Birthdays
.....

Legal Holidays

Holidays observed in All States

January 1 —New Year's Day
 February 22—Washington's Birthday
 July 4 —Independence Day
 1st Monday in September—Labor Day
 Nov. 11 —Armistice Day
 4th Thursday in Nov.—Thanksgiving
 December 25—Christmas Day

Ala.....	Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, April 13, April 26, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Ariz....	Feb. 14, Good Friday (5 counties), May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ark....	Jan. 19, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Cal.....	Feb. 12, May 30, Sept. 9, Oct. 12.....
Colo....	Feb. 12, May 30, Aug. 1, Oct. 12.....
Conn...	Feb. 12, May 30, Aug. 1, Oct. 12.....
Del....	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12.....
D.C....	May 30.....
Fla.....	Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, Good Friday, April 26, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Ga.....	Jan. 19, April 26, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Idaho..	May 30, June 15, Oct. 12.....
Ill.....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ind....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Iowa...	Feb. 12, May 30.....
Kan....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ky.....	Jan. 19, Feb. 12, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12....
La.....	Jan. 8, Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, Good Friday, June 3, Aug. 30, Oct. 12, Nov. 1.....
Me.....	April 19, May 30.....
Md....	March 25, Good Friday, May 30, Sept. 12, Oct. 12, Nov. 23.....
Mass...	April 19, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Mich...	Feb. 12, State Election Day, May 30, Oct. 12

Legal Holidays

Minn...	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30.....
Miss....	Jan. 19, April 26, June 3.....
Mo.....	Feb. 12, April 13, May 30, Oct. 6.....
Mont...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Neb....	Feb. 12, March 1, April 22, May 30, Oct. 12
Nev....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Oct. 31.....
N. H...	Fast Day by Proclamation, May 30, Oct. 12
N. J...	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
N. M...	May 30, Oct. 12.....
N. Y...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day....
N. C....	Jan. 19, April 12, Easter Monday, May 20..
N. Dak.	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ohio...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day- ½ Holiday.....
Okla...	April 13, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ore....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Pa.....	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
R. I....	May 4, May 30, Oct. 12.....
S. C....	Jan. 19, Good Friday, May 10, June 3.....
S. Dak.	Feb. 12, May 30.....
Tenn...	Jan. 19, Feb. 12, March 15, Good Friday, May 30, June 3, July 13.....
Texas..	Jan. 19, Feb. 12, March 2, April 21, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Utah...	Feb. 12, May 30, July 24, Oct. 12.....
Vt.....	Feb. 12, May 30, Aug. 16, Oct. 12.....
Va.....	Jan. 19, April 13, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
Wash..	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
W. Va..	Feb. 12, May 30, June 20, Oct. 12.....
Wis....	May 30, Oct. 12.....
Wyo...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....

Notes and acceptances due on holidays are payable day after except Nevada and Texas, where payable day before.

Principal Cities

Ninety-two cities over 100,000, 1940 census

New York, N. Y....	7,454,995	Jacksonville, Fla....	173,065
Chicago, Ill.....	3,396,808	Miami, Fla.....	172,172
Philadelphia, Pa....	1,931,334	Youngstown, Ohio..	167,720
Detroit, Mich.....	1,623,452	Nashville, Tenn....	167,402
Los Angeles, Calif..	1,504,277	Hartford, Conn....	166,267
Cleveland, Ohio....	878,336	Grand Rapids, Mich.	164,292
Baltimore, Md.....	859,100	Long Beach, Calif..	164,271
St. Louis, Mo.....	816,048	New Haven, Conn....	160,605
Boston, Mass.....	770,816	Des Moines, Ia.....	159,819
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	671,659	Flint, Mich.....	151,543
Washington, D. C..	663,091	Salt Lake City, Utah	149,934
San Francisco, Calif.	634,536	Springfield, Mass..	149,554
Milwaukee, Wis....	587,472	Bridgeport, Conn....	147,121
Buffalo, N. Y.....	575,901	Norfolk, Va.....	144,332
New Orleans, La....	494,537	Yonkers, N. Y.....	142,598
Minneapolis, Minn..	492,370	Tulsa, Okla.....	142,157
Cincinnati, Ohio....	455,610	Scranton, Pa.....	140,404
Newark, N. J.....	429,760	Paterson, N. J.....	139,656
Kansas City, Mo....	399,178	Albany, N. Y.....	130,577
Indianapolis, Ind....	386,972	Chattanooga, Tenn..	128,163
Houston, Tex.....	384,514	Trenton, N. J.....	124,697
Seattle, Wash.....	368,302	Spokane, Wash.....	122,001
Rochester, N. Y....	324,975	Kansas City, Kan....	121,458
Denver, Col.....	322,412	Fort Wayne, Ind....	118,410
Louisville, Ky.....	319,077	Camden, N. J.....	117,536
Columbus, Ohio....	306,087	Erie, Pa.....	116,955
Portland, Oreg.....	305,394	Fall River, Mass....	115,428
Atlanta, Ga.....	302,288	Wichita, Kan.....	114,966
Oakland, Cal.....	302,163	Wilmington, Del....	112,504
Jersey City, N. J....	301,173	Gary, Ind.....	111,719
Dallas, Tex.....	294,734	Knoxville, Tenn....	111,580
Memphis, Tenn....	292,942	Cambridge, Mass....	110,879
St. Paul, Minn....	287,736	Reading, Pa.....	110,568
Toledo, Ohio.....	282,349	New Bedford, Mass..	110,341
Birmingham, Ala....	267,583	Elizabeth, N. J.....	109,912
San Antonio, Tex....	253,854	Tacoma, Wash.....	109,408
Providence, R. I....	253,504	Canton, Ohio.....	108,401
Akron, Ohio.....	244,791	Tampa, Fla.....	108,391
Omaha, Neb.....	223,844	Sacramento, Calif..	105,958
Dayton, Ohio.....	210,718	Peoria, Ill.....	105,087
Syracuse, N. Y.....	205,967	Somerville, Mass....	102,177
Oklahoma City, Okla.	204,424	Lowell, Mass.....	101,389
San Diego, Calif....	203,341	South Bend, Ind....	101,268
Worcester, Mass....	193,694	Duluth, Minn.....	101,065
Richmond, Va.....	193,042	Charlotte, N. C....	100,899
Fort Worth, Tex....	177,662	Utica, N. Y.....	100,518

Tide Table

The time of high water at any of the following points is earlier or later than the time of high water at New York by the hours and minutes indicated.

	Earl.	Later		Earl.	Later
Albany, N. Y.		9 40	Newburyport		3 40
Annapolis, Md.	3 10		New Haven,		3 00
Asbury Park		40	New London		1 15
Atlantic City		55	Newport, R.I.	30	
Baltimore, Md.	1 15		Norfolk, Va.		1 30
Bar Harbor, Me.		2 30	Norwich, Conn.		2 00
Beaufort, N. C.		35	Old Pt. Comfort		50
Block Island, R.I.	15		Philadelphia, Pa.		5 55
Boston, Mass.		3 00	Plymouth, Mass.		3 00
Bridgeport, Conn.		3 05	Point Lookout,		4 50
Bristol, R. I.	20		Portland, Me.		2 50
Cape May, N. J.	05		Portsmouth, N. H.		3 10
Charleston, S. C.	15		Poughkeepsie		4 45
Coney Island	30		Providence, R. I.	10	
Eastport, Me.		2 35	Provincetown		3 00
Fall River, Mass.	05		Richmond, Va.	3 30	
Glen Cove, L. I.		3 00	Rockaway Inlet	30	
Gloucester, Mass.		2 50	Rockland, Me.		2 45
Hyannisport		3 00	Rockport, Mass.		2 50
Isle of Shoals		3 00	St. Augustine		25
Jacksonville, Fla.	1 30		Salem, Mass.		2 55
Key West, Fla.	2 10		Sandy Hook, N. J.	30	
League Island, Pa.		5 25	Savannah, Ga.		50
Marblehead		3 00	Southport, N. C.	25	
Montauk Point		05	Vineyard Haven		3 30
Nantucket, Mass.		3 00	Washington, D. C.	05	
Newark, N. J.		1 00	Watch Hill, R. I.		50
New Bedford	20		West Point, N. Y.		3 25
			Wilmington, N. C.		1 55

Tide Table

High Water at the Battery, New York City
Eastern Standard Time (For Daylight Saving Time, add 1 hr.)

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June
1	14 30	16 32	15 09	17 25	17 57	6 40
2	15 38	17 42	16 27	18 18	18 44	7 23
3	16 49	6 12	17 35	6 40	7 03	8 03
4	17 54	7 07	6 01	7 26	7 45	8 44
5	6 23	8 00	6 56	8 10	8 25	9 26
6	7 17	8 50	7 45	8 52	9 06	10 10
7	8 10	9 42	8 32	9 34	9 49	10 58
8	9 04	10 33	9 18	10 17	10 35	11 46
9	10 00	11 23	10 04	11 03	11 22	12 29
10	10 57	12 12	10 51	11 51	12 12	13 13
11	11 52	12 59	11 37	12 39	13 02	13 55
12	12 44	13 47	12 24	13 32	13 52	14 42
13	13 34	14 39	13 10	14 28	14 43	15 34
14	14 25	15 38	14 02	15 29	15 36	16 29
15	15 20	16 42	15 01	16 27	16 29	17 24
16	16 18	17 40	16 09	17 20	17 18	18 13
17	17 14	18 29	17 09	18 02	18 00	6 41
18	18 04	6 42	17 59	6 17	6 21	7 33
19	6 28	7 23	18 41	6 57	7 06	8 27
20	7 08	8 00	6 53	7 35	7 52	9 26
21	7 46	8 36	7 32	8 15	8 40	10 27
22	8 24	9 10	8 07	8 58	9 37	11 29
23	8 59	9 45	8 43	9 48	10 38	12 27
24	9 34	10 24	9 21	10 45	11 45	13 23
25	10 09	11 08	10 03	11 49	12 46	14 18
26	10 47	11 57	10 53	12 51	13 45	15 14
27	11 29	12 52	11 50	13 57	14 45	16 10
28	12 15	13 55	12 52	15 02	15 43	17 04
29	13 05	—	13 59	16 08	16 41	17 52
30	14 04	—	15 09	17 06	17 33	18 37
31	15 15	—	16 21	—	18 19	—

The hours of the day are numbered consecutively from 0^h (Midnight) to 23.59 (11.59 P. M.) 12^h is noon. All hours greater than 12 are in the afternoon (P. M.)

Tide Table

High Water at the Battery, New York City
Eastern Standard Time (For Daylight Saving Time, add 1 hr.)

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	7 01	8 04	8 48	8 43	9 34	10 22
2	7 43	8 43	9 21	9 16	10 28	11 26
3	8 24	9 22	9 50	9 54	11 31	12 28
4	9 07	9 57	10 25	10 40	12 35	13 28
5	9 49	10 33	11 05	11 35	13 40	14 28
6	10 32	11 07	11 53	12 39	14 45	15 28
7	11 13	11 42	12 47	13 45	15 52	16 29
8	11 51	12 24	13 50	14 56	16 55	17 26
9	12 29	13 12	15 03	16 09	17 50	18 17
10	13 07	14 09	16 20	17 14	18 39	6 42
11	13 51	15 18	17 28	18 10	7 03	7 24
12	14 44	16 33	18 25	6 39	7 45	8 04
13	15 46	17 40	6 55	7 25	8 26	8 42
14	16 52	18 37	7 44	8 08	9 06	9 22
15	17 52	7 08	8 30	8 51	9 47	10 02
16	6 25	8 01	9 18	9 34	10 30	10 44
17	7 20	8 53	10 06	10 20	11 15	11 26
18	8 16	9 45	10 54	11 05	12 01	12 07
19	9 11	10 38	11 43	11 52	12 48	12 47
20	10 09	11 30	12 32	12 40	13 35	13 30
21	11 07	12 20	13 20	13 29	14 26	14 19
22	12 02	13 09	14 10	14 22	15 22	15 16
23	12 55	14 00	15 08	15 21	16 20	16 20
24	13 45	14 53	16 10	16 20	17 13	17 21
25	14 39	15 51	17 06	17 15	18 02	18 17
26	15 33	16 50	17 55	18 01	6 26	6 40
27	16 30	17 42	18 39	6 28	7 05	7 30
28	17 24	18 29	7 05	7 03	7 47	8 20
29	18 12	7 00	7 41	7 37	8 32	9 15
30	6 40	7 39	8 13	8 12	9 24	10 14
31	7 24	8 15	—	8 50	—	11 14

The hours of the day are numbered consecutively from 0^h (Midnight) to 23.59 (11.59 P. M.) 12^h is noon. All hours greater than 12 are in the afternoon (P. M.)

1947

January

1947

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
	D. H. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.
Full Moon	6 11 47 A	6 11 47 A	6 11 47 A
Last Quar.	13 9 56 A	13 9 56 A	13 9 56 A
New Moon	22 3 34 M	22 3 34 M	22 3 34 M
First Quar.	29 7 7 A	29 7 7 A	29 7 7 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m

1	W	☾	7 30	4 37	12 49	3	7 25	4 42	12 48	7 25	5 5	12 46
2	T	☾	7 31	4 38	1 56	4	7 25	4 43	1 57	7 25	5 6	1 49
3	F	☾	7 31	4 38	3 14	4	7 25	4 43	3 11	7 25	5 6	2 57
4	S	☾	7 31	4 39	4 32	5	7 25	4 44	4 28	7 35	7 4	4 7

1. Day's Length—9h. 10m.—9h. 20m.—10h. 5m.

5	S	☾	7 30	4 40	5 51	5	7 25	4 45	5 46	7 35	8 5	5 20
6	M	☾	7 30	4 41	rises	5	7 25	4 46	rises	7 35	9	rises
7	T	☾	7 30	4 42	5 15	6	7 25	4 47	5 21	7 35	9	5 49
8	W	☾	7 30	4 43	6 31	6	7 25	4 48	6 37	7 35	10	7 1
9	T	☾	7 30	4 44	7 49	7	7 25	4 49	7 53	7 35	11	8 12
10	F	☾	7 30	4 46	9 4	7	7 25	4 50	9 6	7 35	12	9 19
11	S	☾	7 30	4 47	10 14	8	7 25	4 51	10 15	7 35	13	10 23

2. Day's Length—9h. 18m.—9h. 27m.—10h. 10m.

12	S	☾	7 30	4 48	11 22	8	7 25	4 52	11 22	7 35	13	11 23
13	M	☾	7 29	4 49	morn	8	7 24	4 53	morn	7 35	14	morn
14	T	☾	7 29	4 50	12 26	9	7 24	4 54	12 25	7 35	15	12 21
15	W	☾	7 29	4 51	1 29	9	7 24	4 55	1 27	7 35	16	1 18
16	T	☾	7 28	4 52	2 32	9	7 23	4 56	2 29	7 35	17	2 14
17	F	☾	7 27	4 53	3 35	10	7 23	4 57	3 31	7 35	18	3 10
18	S	☾	7 27	4 55	4 36	10	7 22	4 59	4 31	7 35	19	4 7

3. Day's Length—9h. 30m.—9h. 38m.—10h. 18m.

19	S	☾	7 26	4 56	5 35	10	7 22	5 0	5 29	7 35	20	5 2
20	M	☾	7 25	4 57	6 28	11	7 21	5 1	6 22	7 35	21	5 54
21	T	☾	7 25	4 58	7 17	11	7 21	5 2	7 11	7 35	22	6 43
22	W	☾	7 24	4 59	sets	11	7 20	5 3	sets	7 35	23	sets
23	T	☾	7 24	5 1	6 16	12	7 20	5 4	6 20	7 35	24	6 41
24	F	☾	7 23	5 2	7 21	12	7 19	5 5	7 25	7 35	25	7 40
25	S	☾	7 22	5 4	8 26	12	7 18	5 7	8 28	6 59	26	8 39

4. Day's Length—9h. 43m.—9h. 50m.—10h. 28m.

26	S	☾	7 22	5 5	9 32	12	7 18	5 8	9 23	6 59	27	9 38
27	M	☾	7 21	5 6	10 38	13	7 17	5 9	10 38	6 58	28	10 38
28	T	☾	7 20	5 7	11 48	13	7 16	5 10	11 46	6 58	29	11 40
29	W	☾	7 18	5 8	morn	13	7 15	5 11	morn	6 57	30	morn
30	T	☾	7 18	5 10	12 59	13	7 15	5 13	12 56	6 56	31	12 43
31	F	☾	7 17	5 11	2 13	13	7 14	5 15	2 9	6 56	32	1 50

1947

February

1947

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
	D. H. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.
Full Moon	5 10 50 M	5 10 50 M	5 10 50 M
Last Quar.	12 4 58 A	12 4 58 A	12 4 58 A
New Moon	20 9 0 A	20 9 0 A	20 9 0 A
First Quar.	28 4 12 M	28 4 12 M	28 4 12 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m

1	S	☾	7 16	5 12	3 28	14	7 12	5 16	3 23	6 55	5 32	3 0
---	---	---	------	------	------	----	------	------	------	------	------	-----

5. Day's Length—9h. 59m.—10h. 6m.—10h. 39m.

2	S	☾	7 15	5 14	4 42	14	7 11	5 17	4 36	6 54	5 33	4 7
3	M	☾	7 14	5 15	5 49	14	7 10	5 18	5 43	6 54	5 34	5 15
4	T	☾	7 13	5 17	6 47	14	7 9	5 19	6 41	6 53	5 35	6 14
5	W	☾	7 12	5 18	rises	14	7 8	5 21	rises	6 53	5 36	rises
6	T	☾	7 10	5 19	6 37	14	7 7	5 22	6 41	6 52	5 37	6 57
7	F	☾	7 9	5 20	7 52	14	7 6	5 23	7 53	6 51	5 38	8 3
8	S	☾	7 8	5 21	9 2	14	7 5	5 24	9 3	6 51	5 39	9 6

6. Day's Length—10h. 16m.—10h. 22m.—10h. 50m.

9	S	☾	7 7	5 23	10 11	14	7 4	5 26	10 10	6 50	5 40	10 7
10	M	☾	7 5	5 24	11 17	14	7 2	5 27	11 15	6 49	5 41	11 7
11	T	☾	7 4	5 26	morn	14	7 1	5 28	morn	6 48	5 42	morn
12	W	☾	7 3	5 27	12 21	14	7 0	5 29	12 18	6 47	5 43	12 5
13	T	☾	7 2	5 28	1 25	14	6 59	5 30	1 21	6 46	5 43	1 2
14	F	☾	7 0	5 30	2 27	14	6 58	5 31	2 22	6 45	5 44	1 59
15	S	☾	6 59	5 31	3 27	14	6 56	5 33	3 21	6 44	5 45	2 54

7. Day's Length—10h. 35m.—10h. 39m.—11h. 3m.

16	S	☾	6 57	5 32	4 22	14	6 55	5 34	4 16	6 43	5 46	3 48
17	M	☾	6 56	5 33	5 12	14	6 54	5 35	5 6	6 42	5 47	4 38
18	T	☾	6 55	5 35	5 56	14	6 53	5 36	5 50	6 41	5 48	5 23
19	W	☾	6 54	5 36	6 33	14	6 51	5 38	6 28	6 40	5 49	6 4
20	T	☾	6 52	5 38	sets	14	6 50	5 40	sets	6 39	5 50	sets
21	F	☾	6 51	5 39	6 17	14	6 49	5 41	6 19	6 38	5 50	6 31
22	S	☾	6 49	5 40	7 23	14	6 47	5 42	7 25	6 37	5 51	7 31

8. Day's Length—10h. 54m.—10h. 58m.—11h. 16m.

23	S	☾	6 47	5 41	8 31	14	6 45	5 43	8 31	6 36	5 52	8 31
24	M	☾	6 45	5 42	9 39	13	6 43	5 44	9 39	6 35	5 53	9 33
25	T	☾	6 44	5 43	10 49	13	6 42	5 45	10 48	6 34	5 53	10 36
26	W	☾	6 43	5 45	morn	13	6 41	5 46	11 48	6 33	5 54	11 42
27	T	☾	6 41	5 46	12 2	13	6 39	5 48	morn	6 32	5 55	morn
28	F	☾	6 40	5 47	1 16	13	6 38	5 49	1 11	6 30	5 56	12 49

1947

March

1947

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH' TON
Full Moon	D. H. M. 6 10 15 A	D. H. M. 6 10 15 A	D. H. M. 6 10 15 A
Last Quar.	14 1 28 A	14 1 28 A	14 1 28 A
New Moon	22 11 34 M	22 11 34 M	22 11 34 M
First Quar.	29 11 15 M	29 11 15 M	29 11 15 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m

1 S 8 6 38 5 49 2 29 13 6 36 5 50 2 24 6 29 5 57 1 57

9. Day's Length—11h. 14m.—11h. 16m.—11h. 30m.

2	S	☐	6 36	5 50	3 36	13	6 35	5 51	3 30	6 28	5 58	3 2
3	M	☐	6 35	5 51	4 36	12	6 33	5 52	4 30	6 27	5 58	4 2
4	T	☐	6 33	5 52	5 26	12	6 32	5 53	5 21	6 26	5 59	4 55
5	W	☐	6 31	5 53	6 6	12	6 30	5 54	6 1	6 25	5 59	5 39
6	T	☐	6 30	5 55	rises	12	6 29	5 55	rises	6 24	6 0	rises
7	F	☐	6 28	5 56	6 40	11	6 27	5 56	6 41	6 22	6 1	6 47
8	S	☐	6 27	5 57	7 49	11	6 26	5 57	7 50	6 21	6 2	7 49

10. Day's Length—11h. 30m.—11h. 35m.—11h. 44m.

9	S	☐	6 25	5 58	8 58	11	6 24	5 59	8 57	6 19	6 3	8 51
10	M	☐	6 23	5 59	10 5	11	6 22	6 0	10 3	6 18	6 3	9 51
11	T	☐	6 21	6 0	11 7	10	6 21	6 1	11 7	6 17	6 4	10 51
12	W	☐	6 19	6 2	morn	10	6 19	6 2	morn	6 16	6 5	11 48
13	T	☐	6 18	6 3	12 15	10	6 17	6 4	12 10	6 15	6 5	morn
14	F	☐	6 16	6 4	1 17	10	6 15	6 5	1 11	6 14	6 6	12 46
15	S	☐	6 15	6 6	2 14	9	6 14	6 6	2 8	6 12	6 7	1 40

11. Day's Length—11h. 54m.—11h. 55m.—11h. 57m.

16	S	☐	6 13	6 7	3 6	9	6 12	6 7	3 0	6 11	6 8	2 31
17	M	☐	6 11	6 8	3 53	9	6 10	6 8	3 46	6 10	6 9	3 18
18	T	☐	6 9	6 9	4 32	9	6 9	6 9	4 27	6 8	6 9	4 1
19	W	☐	6 7	6 10	5 6	8	6 7	6 10	5 1	6 7	6 10	4 39
20	T	☐	6 6	6 11	5 35	8	6 6	6 11	5 31	6 5	6 11	5 14
21	F	☐	6 4	6 12	5 59	8	6 4	6 12	5 58	6 4	6 11	5 46
22	S	☐	6 2	6 14	sets	7	6 2	6 13	sets	6 3	6 12	sets

12. Day's Length—12h. 14m.—12h. 13m.—12h. 12m.

23	S	☐	6 1	6 15	7 28	7	6 1	6 14	7 27	6 2	6 13	7 25
24	M	☐	5 59	6 16	8 39	7	5 59	6 15	8 37	6 0	6 13	8 28
25	T	☐	5 57	6 17	9 53	6	5 57	6 16	9 50	5 59	6 14	9 35
26	W	☐	5 55	6 18	11 7	6	5 56	6 17	11 3	5 58	6 15	10 41
27	T	☐	5 53	6 19	morn	6	5 54	6 19	morn	5 57	6 16	11 50
28	F	☐	5 58	6 20	12 22	6	5 52	6 20	12 16	5 55	6 16	morn
29	S	☐	5 50	6 21	1 31	5	5 51	6 21	1 25	5 54	6 17	12 57

13. Day's Length—12h. 35m.—12h. 33m.—12h. 26m.

20	S	☐	5 48	6 23	2 32	5	5 49	6 22	2 26	5 52	6 18	1 58
31	M	☐	5 47	6 24	3 24	5	5 48	6 23	3 18	5 51	6 19	2 51

1947

April

1947

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH' TON
Full Moon	D. H. M. 5 10 28 M	D. H. M. 5 10 28 M	D. H. M. 5 10 28 M
Last Quar.	13 9 23 M	13 9 23 M	13 9 23 M
New Moon	20 11 19 A	20 11 19 A	20 11 19 A
First Quar.	27 5 18 A	27 5 18 A	27 5 18 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m

1	T	☐	5 45	6 25	4 5	4	5 46	6 24	4 0	5 49	6 19	3 38
2	W	☐	5 43	6 26	4 39	4	5 44	6 25	4 35	5 48	6 20	4 18
3	T	☐	5 41	6 27	5 8	4	5 42	6 26	5 6	5 47	6 21	4 54
4	F	☐	5 39	6 28	5 32	3	5 40	6 27	5 31	5 46	6 21	5 25
5	S	☐	5 38	6 29	rises	3	5 39	6 28	rises	5 45	6 22	rises

14. Day's Length—12h. 55m.—12h. 52m.—12h. 40m.

6	S	☐	5 36	6 31	7 47	3	5 37	6 29	7 45	5 43	6 23	7 37
7	M	☐	5 34	6 32	8 54	3	5 35	6 30	8 51	5 42	6 23	8 37
8	T	☐	5 33	6 33	10 0	2	5 34	6 31	9 56	5 41	6 24	9 36
9	W	☐	5 31	6 34	11 3	2	5 32	6 32	10 58	5 40	6 25	10 34
10	T	☐	5 29	6 35	morn	2	5 31	6 33	11 57	5 39	6 26	11 28
11	F	☐	5 27	6 36	12 2	1	5 30	6 34	morn	5 37	6 26	morn
12	S	☐	5 26	6 37	12 59	1	5 28	6 35	12 52	5 36	6 27	12 24

15. Day's Length—13h. 15m.—13h. 10m.—12h. 53m.

13	S	☐	5 24	6 39	1 48	1	5 26	6 36	1 42	5 35	6 28	1 13
14	M	☐	5 23	6 40	2 30	1	5 25	6 37	2 24	5 34	6 28	1 57
15	T	☐	5 21	6 41	3 5	0	5 23	6 38	3 0	5 32	6 29	2 37
16	W	☐	5 19	6 42	3 35	F.	5 21	6 39	3 32	5 31	6 30	3 12
17	T	☐	5 18	6 43	4 1	0	5 20	6 40	3 58	5 30	6 30	3 45
18	F	☐	5 16	6 44	4 26	0	5 19	6 42	4 24	5 29	6 31	4 15
19	S	☐	5 14	6 45	4 49	1	5 17	6 43	4 48	5 27	6 32	4 46

16. Day's Length—13h. 33m.—13h. 29m.—13h. 7m.

20	S	☐	5 13	6 46	sets	1	5 15	6 44	sets	5 26	6 33	sets
21	M	☐	5 11	6 48	7 34	1	5 13	6 45	7 32	5 25	6 33	7 20
22	T	☐	5 10	6 49	8 51	1	5 12	6 46	8 48	5 24	6 34	8 29
23	W	☐	5 8	6 50	10 9	1	5 10	6 47	10 4	5 23	6 34	9 39
24	T	☐	5 7	6 51	11 22	2	5 9	6 48	11 16	5 22	6 35	10 48
25	F	☐	5 5	6 52	morn	2	5 8	6 49	morn	5 21	6 36	11 53
26	S	☐	5 4	6 53	12 28	2	5 6	6 50	12 22	5 20	6 36	morn

17. Day's Length—13h. 52m.—13h. 46m.—13h. 18m.

27	S	☐	5 2	6 54	1 23	2	5 5	6 51	1 17	5 19	6 37	12 49
28	M	☐	5 1	6 55	2 7	2	5 3	6 52	2 1	5 18	6 38	1 38
29	T	☐	4 59	6 57	2 42	3	5 2	6 53	2 39	5 17	6 39	2 19
30	W	☐	4 58	6 58	3 12	3	5 1	6 54	3 9	5 15	6 40	2 56

1947

May

1947

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
Full Moon	4 11 53 A	4 11 53 A	4 11 53 A
Last Quar.	13 3 8 M	13 3 8 M	13 3 8 M
New Moon	20 8 44 M	20 8 44 M	20 8 44 M
First Quar.	26 11 35 A	26 11 35 A	26 11 35 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons	Latitude of Northern States			SUN EAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m

1	T	☾	4 57	6 59	3 36	3	5 0	6 55	3 35	5 14	6 41	3 27
2	F	☾	4 55	7 0	4 0	3	4 58	6 56	3 59	5 13	6 42	3 57
3	S	☾	4 54	7 1	4 22	3	4 57	6 57	4 23	5 12	6 42	4 26

18. Day's Length—14h. 10m.—14h. 2m.—13h. 32m.

4	S	☾	4 52	7 2	rises	3	4 56	6 58	rises	5 11	6 43	rises
5	M	☾	4 51	7 3	7 43	3	4 55	6 59	7 40	5 11	6 44	7 22
6	T	☾	4 50	7 4	8 49	3	4 53	7 0	8 44	5 10	6 44	8 21
7	W	☾	4 48	7 6	9 53	3	4 52	7 2	9 48	5 9	6 45	9 21
8	T	☾	4 47	7 7	10 52	4	4 51	7 3	10 46	5 8	6 46	10 17
9	F	☾	4 46	7 8	11 43	4	4 50	7 4	11 36	5 7	6 47	11 8
10	S	☾	4 45	7 9	morn	4	4 49	7 5	morn	5 6	6 47	11 55

19. Day's Length—14h. 26m.—14h. 18m.—13h. 43m.

11	S	☾	4 44	7 10	12 29	4	4 48	7 6	12 23	5 5	6 48	morn
12	M	☾	4 43	7 11	1 5	4	4 47	7 7	1 0	5 4	6 49	12 34
13	T	☾	4 41	7 12	1 37	4	4 46	7 8	1 33	5 4	6 49	1 11
14	W	☾	4 40	7 13	2 3	4	4 45	7 9	1 59	5 3	6 50	1 44
15	T	☾	4 39	7 14	2 27	4	4 44	7 10	2 25	5 2	6 51	2 14
16	F	☾	4 38	7 15	2 50	4	4 43	7 11	2 49	5 1	6 51	2 44
17	S	☾	4 37	7 16	3 13	4	4 42	7 12	3 13	5 1	6 52	3 13

20. Day's Length—14h. 41m.—14h. 32m.—13h. 53m.

18	S	☾	4 36	7 17	3 37	4	4 41	7 13	3 38	5 0	6 53	3 44
19	M	☾	4 35	7 18	4 5	4	4 39	7 14	4 7	5 0	6 54	4 19
20	T	☾	4 34	7 19	sets	4	4 38	7 15	sets	4 59	6 54	sets
21	W	☾	4 33	7 21	9 3	4	4 37	7 16	8 58	4 58	6 55	8 30
22	T	☾	4 33	7 22	10 16	4	4 37	7 17	10 9	4 57	6 55	9 40
23	F	☾	4 32	7 23	11 17	3	4 36	7 18	11 11	4 57	6 56	10 43
24	S	☾	4 31	7 23	morn	3	4 35	7 19	morn	4 56	6 57	11 34

21. Day's Length—14h. 54m.—14h. 44m.—14h. 2m.

25	S	☾	4 30	7 24	12 6	3	4 35	7 19	12 1	4 56	6 58	morn
26	M	☾	4 29	7 25	12 46	3	4 34	7 20	12 41	4 56	6 58	12 20
27	T	☾	4 28	7 26	1 16	3	4 33	7 21	1 13	4 55	6 59	12 58
28	W	☾	4 28	7 27	1 42	3	4 33	7 22	1 40	4 55	7 0	1 31
29	T	☾	4 27	7 28	2 6	3	4 32	7 23	2 5	4 54	7 0	2 1
30	F	☾	4 27	7 28	2 28	3	4 32	7 23	2 29	4 54	7 1	2 30
31	S	☾	4 26	7 29	2 50	3	4 31	7 24	2 51	4 54	7 1	2 59

1947

June

1947

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
Full Moon	3 2 27 A	3 2 27 A	3 2 27 A
Last Quar.	11 5 58 A	11 5 58 A	11 5 58 A
New Moon	18 4 26 A	18 4 26 A	18 4 26 A
First Quar.	25 7 25 M	25 7 25 M	25 7 25 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons	Latitude of Northern States			SUN EAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m

22. Day's Length—15h. 5m.—14h. 54m.—14h. 9m.

1	S	☾	4 25	7 30	3 14	2	4 31	7 25	3 16	4 53	7 2	3 24
2	M	☾	4 25	7 31	3 40	2	4 30	7 25	3 43	4 53	7 2	4 1
3	T	☾	4 25	7 32	rises	2	4 30	7 26	rises	4 53	7 3	rises
4	W	☾	4 24	7 33	8 42	2	4 29	7 27	8 36	4 53	7 3	8 9
5	T	☾	4 24	7 33	9 37	2	4 29	7 27	9 30	4 52	7 4	9 2
6	F	☾	4 24	7 34	10 23	2	4 29	7 28	10 17	4 52	7 4	9 48
7	S	☾	4 23	7 35	11 4	2	4 28	7 29	10 58	4 52	7 5	10 31

23. Day's Length—15h. 12m.—15h. 1m.—14h. 14m.

8	S	☾	4 23	7 35	11 38	1	4 28	7 29	11 32	4 52	7 6	11 9
9	M	☾	4 23	7 36	morn	1	4 28	7 30	morn	4 52	7 6	11 43
10	T	☾	4 22	7 37	12 4	1	4 28	7 31	12 1	4 52	7 7	morn
11	W	☾	4 22	7 37	12 30	1	4 28	7 31	12 27	4 52	7 7	12 14
12	T	☾	4 22	7 38	12 53	1	4 27	7 32	12 51	4 51	7 8	12 43
13	F	☾	4 22	7 38	1 15	0	4 27	7 33	1 14	4 51	7 8	1 12
14	S	☾	4 21	7 39	1 37	0	4 27	7 34	1 38	4 51	7 9	1 41

24. Day's Length—15h. 18m.—15h. 7m.—14h. 18m.

15	S	☾	4 21	7 39	2 2	S.	4 27	7 34	2 4	4 51	7 9	2 13
16	M	☾	4 21	7 39	2 31	0	4 27	7 34	2 34	4 52	7 9	2 49
17	T	☾	4 21	7 40	3 6	0	4 27	7 35	3 11	4 52	7 10	3 31
18	W	☾	4 21	7 40	sets	1	4 27	7 35	sets	4 52	7 10	sets
19	T	☾	4 22	7 40	9 2	1	4 27	7 35	8 55	4 52	7 10	8 22
20	F	☾	4 22	7 41	9 59	1	4 28	7 36	9 53	4 52	7 11	9 25
21	S	☾	4 22	7 41	10 43	1	4 28	7 36	10 38	4 53	7 11	10 15

25. Day's Length—15h. 19m.—15h. 8m.—14h. 18m.

22	S	☾	4 22	7 41	11 17	2	4 28	7 36	11 14	4 53	7 11	10 56
23	M	☾	4 22	7 41	11 46	2	4 28	7 36	11 44	4 53	7 11	11 33
24	T	☾	4 22	7 41	morn	2	4 28	7 36	morn	4 53	7 11	morn
25	W	☾	4 23	7 41	12 11	2	4 29	7 36	12 10	4 53	7 11	12 4
26	T	☾	4 23	7 42	12 33	2	4 29	7 37	12 33	4 54	7 12	12 33
27	F	☾	4 23	7 42	12 55	3	4 29	7 37	12 56	4 54	7 12	1 3
28	S	☾	4 24	7 42	1 18	3	4 30	7 37	1 20	4 54	7 12	1 32

26. Day's Length—15h. 18m.—15h. 7m.—14h. 17m.

29	S	☾	4 24	7 42	1 43	3	4 30	7 37	1 47	4 55	7 12	2 3
30	M	☾	4 25	7 42	2 13	3	4 31	7 36	2 17	4 55	7 12	2 37

1947

July

1947

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
Full Moon	D. H. M. 3 5 38 M	D. H. M. 3 5 38 M	D. H. M. 3 5 38 M
Last Quar.	11 5 54 M	11 5 54 M	11 5 54 M
New Moon	17 11 15 A	17 11 15 A	17 11 15 A
First Quar.	24 5 54 A	24 5 54 A	24 5 54 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Con.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m	m	h m	h m	h m	m	h m	h m	h m

1	T	M	4 25	7 42	2 46	3	4 31	7 36	2 51	4 55	7 12	3 16	
2	W	M	4 26	7 42	3 26	4	4 31	7 36	3 32	4 56	7 12	4 1	
3	T	T	4 26	7 41	rises	4	4 32	7 35	rises	4 56	7 11	rises	
4	F	T	4 27	7 41	9 4	4	4 33	7 35	8 58	4 56	7 11	8 31	
5	S	W	4 28	7 41	9 38	4	4 33	7 35	9 33	4 57	7 11	9 9	

27. Day's Length—15h. 13m.—15h. 1m.—14h. 14m.

6	S	W	4 28	7 41	10 8	4	4 34	7 35	10 5	4 57	7 11	9 45	
7	M	W	4 29	7 41	10 34	5	4 34	7 35	10 31	4 58	7 11	10 16	
8	T	W	4 29	7 40	10 57	5	4 35	7 34	10 54	4 58	7 11	10 45	
9	W	W	4 30	7 40	11 18	5	4 35	7 34	11 18	4 59	7 10	11 13	
10	T	W	4 30	7 40	11 40	5	4 36	7 34	11 40	4 59	7 10	11 41	
11	F	W	4 31	7 39	morn	5	4 37	7 33	morn	5 0	7 10	morn	
12	S	W	4 32	7 38	12 2	5	4 37	7 33	12 4	5 0	7 10	12 11	

28. Day's Length—15h. 5m.—14h. 54m.—14h. 9m.

13	S	W	4 33	7 38	12 28	5	4 38	7 32	12 30	5 1	7 10	12 43	
14	M	W	4 34	7 37	1 0	6	4 39	7 32	1 4	5 2	7 9	1 22	
15	T	W	4 35	7 37	1 39	6	4 40	7 31	1 44	5 2	7 9	2 7	
16	W	W	4 35	7 36	2 28	6	4 40	7 31	2 34	5 3	7 9	3 2	
17	T	W	4 36	7 35	3 30	6	4 41	7 30	3 37	5 3	7 8	4 6	
18	F	W	4 37	7 35	sets	6	4 42	7 30	sets	5 4	7 8	sets	
19	S	W	4 38	7 34	9 13	6	4 43	7 29	9 9	5 4	7 7	8 49	

29. Day's Length—14h. 54m.—14h. 45m.—14h. 1m.

20	S	W	4 39	7 33	9 45	6	4 43	7 28	9 42	5 5	7 6	9 28	
21	M	W	4 40	7 33	10 12	6	4 44	7 28	10 10	5 6	7 6	10 2	
22	T	W	4 41	7 32	10 37	6	4 45	7 27	10 36	5 6	7 5	10 34	
23	W	W	4 42	7 31	10 59	6	4 46	7 26	11 0	5 7	7 5	11 4	
24	T	W	4 43	7 30	11 22	6	4 47	7 25	11 24	5 7	7 4	11 33	
25	F	W	4 44	7 29	11 47	6	4 48	7 24	11 50	5 8	7 4	morn	
26	S	W	4 45	7 28	morn	6	4 49	7 24	morn	5 9	7 3	12 4	

30. Day's Length—14h. 42m.—14h. 33m.—13h. 53m.

27	S	W	4 45	7 27	12 14	6	4 50	7 23	12 18	5 10	7 3	12 38	
28	M	W	4 46	7 26	12 47	6	4 51	7 22	12 52	5 11	7 2	1 16	
29	T	W	4 47	7 25	1 25	6	4 52	7 21	1 31	5 11	7 1	1 58	
30	W	W	4 49	7 24	2 10	6	4 53	7 20	2 16	5 12	7 0	2 46	
31	T	W	4 50	7 23	3 1	6	4 54	7 19	3 8	5 13	7 0	3 38	

1947

August

1947

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
Full Moon	1 8 50 A	1 8 50 A	1 8 50 A
Last Quar.	9 3 22 A	9 3 22 A	9 3 22 A
New Moon	16 6 12 M	16 6 12 M	16 6 12 M
First Quar.	23 7 40 M	23 7 40 M	23 7 40 M
Full Moon	31 11 34 M	31 11 34 M	31 11 34 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Con.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises
			h m	h m	h m	m	h m	h m	h m	m	h m	h m	h m

1	F	W	4 51	7 22	7 40	6	4 55	7 18	7 35	5 13	6 59	7 10	
2	S	W	4 52	7 21	8 12	6	4 56	7 17	8 7	5 14	6 58	7 46	

31. Day's Length—14h. 27m.—14h. 19m.—13h. 43m.

3	S	W	4 53	7 20	8 38	6	4 57	7 16	8 34	5 14	6 57	8 19	
4	M	W	4 54	7 18	9 2	6	4 58	7 14	9 0	5 15	6 56	8 48	
5	T	W	4 55	7 17	9 23	6	4 59	7 12	9 22	5 16	6 55	9 15	
6	W	W	4 56	7 15	9 45	6	5 0	7 11	9 44	5 16	6 54	9 44	
7	T	W	4 57	7 14	10 6	6	5 1	7 10	10 7	5 17	6 53	10 12	
8	F	W	4 58	7 13	10 31	6	5 2	7 9	10 33	5 18	6 53	10 43	
9	S	W	4 59	7 12	10 59	6	5 3	7 8	11 3	5 19	6 52	11 18	

32. Day's Length—14h. 11m.—14h. 3m.—13h. 32m.

10	S	W	5 0	7 11	11 32	5	5 4	7 7	11 37	5 19	6 51	11 58	
11	M	W	5 1	7 9	morn	5	5 4	7 5	morn	5 20	6 50	morn	
12	T	W	5 2	7 8	12 16	5	5 5	7 4	12 21	5 21	6 49	12 47	
13	W	W	5 3	7 6	1 10	5	5 6	7 3	1 17	5 21	6 48	1 45	
14	T	W	5 4	7 5	2 17	5	5 7	7 2	2 24	5 22	6 47	2 53	
15	F	W	5 5	7 3	3 34	5	5 8	7 0	3 39	5 22	6 46	4 6	
16	S	W	5 6	7 2	sets	4	5 9	6 59	sets	5 23	6 45	sets	

33. Day's Length—13h. 54m.—13h. 48m.—13h. 20m.

17	S	W	5 7	7 1	8 11	4	5 10	6 58	8 12	5 24	6 44	7 58	
18	M	W	5 9	6 59	8 35	4	5 11	6 56	8 35	5 25	6 43	8 30	
19	T	W	5 10	6 58	9 0	4	5 12	6 55	9 0	5 25	6 42	9 2	
20	W	W	5 11	6 56	9 23	4	5 13	6 53	9 24	5 26	6 41	9 32	
21	T	W	5 12	6 54	9 49	3	5 14	6 52	9 51	5 27	6 39	10 3	
22	F	W	5 13	6 53	10 14	3	5 15	6 50	10 18	5 27	6 38	10 36	
23	S	W	5 14	6 51	10 45	3	5 16	6 49	10 51	5 28	6 37	11 13	

34. Day's Length—13h. 35m.—13h. 30m.—13h. 7m.

24	S	W	5 15	6 50	11 23	3	5 17	6 47	11 28	5 29	6 36	11 55	
25	M	W	5 16	6 48	morn	2	5 18	6 45	morn	5 29	6 35	morn	
26	T	W	5 17	6 47	12 5	2	5 19	6 44	12 12	5 30	6 34	12 40	
27	W	W	5 18	6 45	12 55	2	5 20	6 42	1 2	5 31	6 32	1 31	
28	T	W	5 20	6 43	1 51	2	5 21	6 41	1 58	5 31	6 31	2 26	
29	F	W	5 21	6 42	2 51	1	5 22	6 39	2 57	5 32	6 30	3 22	
30	S	W	5 21	6 40	3 55	1	5 23	6 37	3 59	5 32	6 29	4 20	

35. Day's Length—13h. 16m.—13h. 11m.—12h. 55m.

31	S	W	5 22	6 38	4 59	1	5 24	6 35	5 3	5 33	6 28	5 19	
----	---	---	------	------	------	---	------	------	-----	------	------	------	--

1947

September

1947

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
Last Quar.	7 10 57 A	7 10 57 A	7 10 57 A
New Moon	14 2 28 A	14 2 28 A	14 2 28 A
First Quar.	22 12 42 M	22 12 42 M	22 12 42 M
Full Moon	30 1 41 M	30 1 41 M	30 1 41 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN EAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises
			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	M	☾	5 23	6 36	7 29	0	5 25	6 34	7 27	5 34	6 26	7 20
2	T	☾	5 25	6 35	7 50	0	5 26	6 33	7 49	5 34	6 25	7 47
3	W	☾	5 26	6 33	8 11	0	5 27	6 31	8 12	5 35	6 24	8 18
4	T	☾	5 27	6 31	8 33	1	5 28	6 29	8 36	5 36	6 22	8 45
5	F	☾	5 28	6 30	9 1	1	5 29	6 28	9 3	5 36	6 21	9 19
6	S	☾	5 29	6 28	9 34	1	5 30	6 26	9 35	5 37	6 20	9 58

36. Day's Length—12h. 56m.—12h. 54m.—12h. 40m.

7	S	☾	5 30	6 26	10 12	2	5 31	6 25	10 15	5 38	6 18	10 42
8	M	☾	5 31	6 24	11 1	2	5 32	6 23	11 4	5 38	6 17	11 37
9	T	☾	5 32	6 22	12 0	2	5 33	6 21	morn	5 39	6 16	morn
10	W	☾	5 33	6 21	morn	3	5 34	6 20	12 6	5 40	6 15	12 37
11	T	☾	5 34	6 19	1 10	3	5 36	6 18	1 16	5 41	6 13	1 45
12	F	☾	5 36	6 18	2 27	3	5 37	6 17	2 33	5 41	6 12	2 56
13	S	☾	5 37	6 16	3 47	4	5 38	6 15	3 51	5 42	6 10	4 4

37. Day's Length—12h. 36m.—12h. 34m.—12h. 27m.

14	S	☾	5 38	6 14	sets	4	5 39	6 13	sets	5 42	6 9	sets
15	M	☾	5 39	6 12	7 0	4	5 40	6 11	6 59	5 43	6 8	6 57
16	T	☾	5 40	6 10	7 24	5	5 41	6 9	7 23	5 43	6 6	7 29
17	W	☾	5 41	6 8	7 48	5	5 42	6 7	7 50	5 44	6 5	8 0
18	T	☾	5 42	6 7	8 14	5	5 43	6 6	8 17	5 45	6 4	8 33
19	F	☾	5 43	6 5	8 44	6	5 44	6 4	8 47	5 45	6 3	9 4
20	S	☾	5 44	6 3	9 19	6	5 44	6 2	9 23	5 46	6 1	9 49

38. Day's Length—12h. 17m.—12h. 16m.—12h. 13m.

21	S	☾	5 45	6 2	10 1	7	5 45	6 1	10 5	5 46	5 59	10 35
22	M	☾	5 46	5 59	10 46	7	5 46	5 58	10 56	5 47	5 58	11 24
23	T	☾	5 47	5 57	11 42	7	5 47	5 56	11 47	5 48	5 57	morn
24	W	☾	5 48	5 55	morn	8	5 48	5 54	morn	5 49	5 56	12 17
25	T	☾	5 49	5 53	12 41	8	5 49	5 52	12 45	5 49	5 54	1 14
26	F	☾	5 50	5 52	1 43	8	5 50	5 51	1 48	5 50	5 53	2 11
27	S	☾	5 52	5 50	2 48	9	5 51	5 49	2 51	5 50	5 52	3 9

39. Day's Length—11h. 55m.—11h. 56m.—11h. 59m.

28	S	☾	5 53	5 48	3 53	9	5 52	5 48	3 55	5 51	5 50	4 8
29	M	☾	5 54	5 46	4 58	9	5 53	5 46	4 58	5 52	5 49	5 6
30	T	☾	5 55	5 44	6 3	10	5 54	5 45	6 3	5 52	5 48	6 4

1947

October

1947

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
Last Quar.	7 5 29 M	7 5 29 M	7 5 29 M
New Moon	14 1 10 M	14 1 10 M	14 1 10 M
First Quar.	21 8 11 A	21 8 11 A	21 8 11 A
Full Moon	29 3 7 A	29 3 7 A	29 3 7 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN EAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises
			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	W	☾	5 56	5 44	6 37	10	5 55	5 44	6 39	5 53	5 47	6 47
2	T	☾	5 57	5 42	7 3	10	5 56	5 43	7 5	5 54	5 45	7 19
3	F	☾	5 58	5 40	7 33	11	5 57	5 41	7 36	5 55	5 44	7 55
4	S	☾	5 59	5 38	8 9	11	5 58	5 39	8 14	5 55	5 43	8 38

40. Day's Length—11h. 37m.—11h. 38m.—11h. 45m.

5	S	☾	6 0	5 37	8 54	11	5 59	5 37	9 0	5 56	5 41	9 29
6	M	☾	6 2	5 35	9 50	12	6 1	5 35	9 57	5 57	5 40	10 27
7	T	☾	6 3	5 34	10 56	12	6 2	5 34	11 3	5 57	5 39	11 32
8	W	☾	6 4	5 32	morn	12	6 3	5 32	morn	5 58	5 37	morn
9	T	☾	6 5	5 30	12 1	12	6 4	5 30	12 16	5 58	5 36	12 42
10	F	☾	6 6	5 28	1 18	13	6 5	5 29	1 32	5 59	5 35	1 52
11	S	☾	6 7	5 26	2 35	13	6 6	5 27	2 48	6 0	5 33	3 2

41. Day's Length—11h. 17m.—11h. 19m.—11h. 31m.

12	S	☾	6 8	5 25	3 51	13	6 7	5 26	4 1	6 1	5 32	4 9
13	M	☾	6 10	5 23	5 5	13	6 8	5 24	5 13	6 1	5 31	5 14
14	T	☾	6 11	5 22	sets	14	6 9	5 23	sets	6 2	5 30	sets
15	W	☾	6 12	5 20	6 12	14	6 10	5 21	6 15	6 3	5 29	6 29
16	T	☾	6 13	5 18	6 40	14	6 11	5 20	6 44	6 4	5 27	7 4
17	F	☾	6 14	5 17	7 13	14	6 12	5 18	7 19	6 4	5 26	7 42
18	S	☾	6 15	5 15	7 51	15	6 13	5 17	7 58	6 5	5 25	8 25

42. Day's Length—10h. 57m.—11h. 1m.—11h. 18m.

19	S	☾	6 16	5 13	8 37	15	6 14	5 15	8 44	6 6	5 24	9 13
20	M	☾	6 18	5 12	9 29	15	6 15	5 14	9 36	6 7	5 23	10 6
21	T	☾	6 19	5 10	10 27	15	6 17	5 12	10 33	6 7	5 21	11 2
22	W	☾	6 20	5 9	11 28	15	6 18	5 11	11 33	6 8	5 20	11 58
23	T	☾	6 22	5 8	morn	15	6 19	5 10	morn	6 9	5 19	morn
24	F	☾	6 23	5 6	12 32	16	6 20	5 8	12 36	6 10	5 18	12 57
25	S	☾	6 24	5 4	1 36	16	6 21	5 6	1 40	6 11	5 17	1 55

43. Day's Length—10h. 38m.—10h. 42m.—11h. 4m.

26	S	☾	6 25	5 3	2 41	16	6 23	5 5	2 43	6 12	5 16	2 53
27	M	☾	6 26	5 1	3 47	16	6 24	5 3	3 47	6 12	5 15	3 51
28	T	☾	6 28	5 0	4 54	16	6 25	5 2	4 53	6 13	5 14	4 51
29	W	☾	6 29	4 59	rises	16	6 26	5 1	rises	6 14	5 13	rises
30	T	☾	6 30	4 58	5 33	16	6 28	5 0	5 37	6 15	5 12	5 54
31	F	☾	6 32	4 56	6 7	16	6 29	4 58	6 12	6 16	5 11	6 34

1947

November

1947

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
	D. H. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.
Last Quar.	5 12 3 A	5 12 3 A	5 12 3 A
New Moon	12 3 1 A	12 3 1 A	12 3 1 A
First Quar.	20 4 44 A	20 4 44 A	20 4 44 A
Full Moon	28 3 45 M	28 3 45 M	28 3 45 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN EAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises
h m			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	S	☾	6 33	4 55	6 49	16	6 30	4 57	6 56	6 17	5 10	7 23
44. Day's Length—10h. 19m.—10h. 25m.—10h. 52m.												
2	S	☾	6 34	4 53	7 44	16	6 31	4 56	7 51	6 17	5 9	8 21
3	M	☾	6 35	4 52	8 48	16	6 32	4 55	8 55	6 18	5 8	9 25
4	T	☾	6 36	4 51	10 1	16	6 33	4 54	10 6	6 19	5 8	10 33
5	W	☾	6 37	4 49	11 16	16	6 34	4 52	11 21	6 20	5 7	11 43
6	T	☾	6 39	4 48	morn	16	6 36	4 51	morn	6 21	5 6	morn
7	F	☾	6 40	4 47	12 31	16	6 37	4 50	12 35	6 22	5 5	12 51
8	S	☾	6 42	4 46	1 45	16	6 38	4 49	1 48	6 23	5 4	1 59
45. Day's Length—10h. 2m.—10h. 9m.—10h. 41m.												
9	S	☾	6 43	4 45	2 58	16	6 39	4 48	2 58	6 23	5 4	3 2
10	M	☾	6 44	4 44	4 7	16	6 40	4 47	4 6	6 24	5 3	4 4
11	T	☾	6 45	4 43	5 17	16	6 41	4 46	5 15	6 25	5 2	5 7
12	W	☾	6 46	4 42	sets	16	6 42	4 45	sets	6 26	5 1	sets
13	T	☾	6 48	4 40	5 9	16	6 44	4 44	5 14	6 27	5 0	5 36
14	F	☾	6 49	4 40	5 45	16	6 45	4 43	5 50	6 28	5 0	6 16
15	S	☾	6 50	4 39	6 26	16	6 46	4 42	6 33	6 29	4 59	7 3
46. Day's Length—9h. 46m.—9h. 53m.—10h. 29m.												
16	S	☾	6 52	4 38	7 17	15	6 48	4 41	7 24	6 30	4 59	7 54
17	M	☾	6 53	4 37	8 13	15	6 49	4 40	8 20	6 31	4 59	8 50
18	T	☾	6 54	4 36	9 14	15	6 50	4 39	9 20	6 32	4 58	9 47
19	W	☾	6 55	4 35	10 17	15	6 51	4 39	10 22	6 33	4 58	10 44
20	T	☾	6 57	4 35	11 20	15	6 53	4 38	11 24	6 33	4 57	11 41
21	F	☾	6 58	4 34	morn	14	6 54	4 37	morn	6 34	4 57	morn
22	S	☾	6 59	4 33	12 23	14	6 55	4 37	12 26	6 35	4 57	12 38
47. Day's Length—9h. 32m.—9h. 40m.—10h. 20m.												
23	S	☾	7 0	4 32	1 28	14	6 56	4 36	1 30	6 36	4 56	1 36
24	M	☾	7 1	4 32	2 34	14	6 57	4 36	2 34	6 37	4 56	2 34
25	T	☾	7 2	4 31	3 41	13	6 58	4 35	3 41	6 38	4 56	3 35
26	W	☾	7 4	4 31	4 52	13	6 59	4 35	4 50	6 39	4 55	4 38
27	T	☾	7 5	4 30	6 7	13	7 0	4 34	6 3	6 40	4 55	5 46
28	F	☾	7 6	4 30	rises	12	7 1	4 34	rises	6 40	4 55	rises
29	S	☾	7 7	4 29	5 32	12	7 3	4 33	5 39	6 41	4 55	6 9
48. Day's Length—9h. 20m.—9h. 29m.—10h. 12m.												
30	S	☾	7 9	4 29	6 35	12	7 4	4 33	6 42	6 42	4 54	7 12

1947

December

1947

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
	D. H. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.
Last Quar.	4 7 55 A	4 7 55 A	4 7 55 A
New Moon	12 7 53 M	12 7 53 M	12 7 53 M
First Quar.	20 12 43 A	20 12 43 A	20 12 43 A
Full Moon	27 3 27 A	27 3 27 A	27 3 27 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN EAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises
h m			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	M	☾	7 10	4 28	7 47	11	7 5	4 33	7 53	6 43	4 54	8 22
2	T	☾	7 11	4 28	9 5	11	7 6	4 33	9 10	6 44	4 54	9 33
3	W	☾	7 12	4 28	10 21	11	7 7	4 32	10 25	6 45	4 54	10 44
4	T	☾	7 13	4 27	11 36	10	7 8	4 32	11 38	6 46	4 54	11 50
5	F	☾	7 14	4 27	morn	10	7 9	4 32	morn	6 47	4 54	morn
6	S	☾	7 15	4 27	12 49	9	7 10	4 32	12 49	6 48	4 54	12 55
49. Day's Length—9h. 11m.—9h. 21m.—10h. 6m.												
7	S	☾	7 16	4 27	1 58	9	7 11	4 32	1 58	6 48	4 54	1 57
8	M	☾	7 17	4 27	3 7	9	7 11	4 32	3 5	6 49	4 54	2 59
9	T	☾	7 18	4 27	4 15	8	7 12	4 32	4 13	6 50	4 54	3 59
10	W	☾	7 19	4 27	5 23	8	7 13	4 32	5 20	6 50	4 54	5 0
11	T	☾	7 19	4 27	6 30	7	7 14	4 32	6 25	6 51	4 55	6 2
12	F	☾	7 20	4 27	sets	7	7 15	4 32	sets	6 52	4 55	sets
13	S	☾	7 21	4 27	5 11	6	7 16	4 32	5 18	6 52	4 55	5 48
50. Day's Length—9h. 7m.—9h. 16m.—10h. 2m.												
14	S	☾	7 22	4 27	6 4	6	7 16	4 32	6 11	6 53	4 55	6 41
15	M	☾	7 23	4 28	7 3	5	7 17	4 33	7 9	6 54	4 56	7 37
16	T	☾	7 24	4 28	8 4	5	7 18	4 33	8 10	6 55	4 56	8 34
17	W	☾	7 24	4 28	9 8	4	7 19	4 33	9 11	6 55	4 56	9 31
18	T	☾	7 25	4 28	10 10	4	7 19	4 33	10 13	6 56	4 57	10 28
19	F	☾	7 26	4 29	11 13	3	7 20	4 34	11 15	6 56	4 57	11 24
20	S	☾	7 26	4 29	morn	3	7 20	4 34	morn	6 57	4 58	morn
51. Day's Length—9h. 3m.—9h. 14m.—10h. 1m.												
21	S	☾	7 27	4 30	12 15	2	7 21	4 35	12 16	6 57	4 58	12 20
22	M	☾	7 27	4 30	1 21	2	7 21	4 35	1 20	6 58	4 58	1 19
23	T	☾	7 28	4 31	2 29	1	7 22	4 36	2 27	6 58	4 59	2 19
24	W	☾	7 28	4 31	3 41	1	7 22	4 36	3 37	6 59	4 59	3 23
25	T	☾	7 29	4 32	4 55	0	7 23	4 37	4 51	6 59	5 0	4 30
26	F	☾	7 29	4 32	6 13	S.	7 23	4 37	6 8	7 0	5 0	5 41
27	S	☾	7 29	4 33	rises	1	7 24	4 38	rises	7 0	5 1	rises
52. Day's Length—9h. 4m.—9h. 15m.—10h. 1m.												
28	S	☾	7 30	4 34	5 24	1	7 24	4 39	5 31	7 1	5 2	6 0
29	M	☾	7 30	4 34	6 41	2	7 24	4 39	6 46	7 1	5 2	7 13
30	T	☾	7 30	4 35	8 2	2	7 25	4 40	8 6	7 2	5 3	8 27
31	W	☾	7 30	4 36	9 22	3	7 25	4 41	9 25	7 2	5 4	9 39

MORNING AND EVENING STARS, 1947 EASTERN STANDARD TIME*

	MORNING	EVENING
Mercury	Jan. 1—Jan. 23 March 8—May 15 July 14—Aug. 28 Nov. 5—Dec. 31	Jan. 23—March 8 May 15—July 14 Aug. 28—Nov. 5
Venus	—Jan. 1—Sept. 3	Sept. 3—Dec. 31
Mars	—Jan. 6—Dec. 31	Jan. 1—Jan. 6
Jupiter	—Jan. 1—May 14 Dec. 1—Dec. 31	May 14—Dec. 1
Saturn	—Jan. 1—Jan. 26 Aug. 5—Dec. 31	Jan. 26—Aug. 5
Uranus	—June 13—Dec. 16	Jan. 1—June 13 Dec. 16—Dec. 31
Neptune	—Jan. 1—March 30 Oct. 4—Dec. 31	March 30—Oct. 4

BEGINNING OF SEASONS, 1947 NORTHERN HEMISPHERE

	d	h	m
Spring begins March	21	6	13 A. M.
Summer begins June	22	1	19 A. M.
Autumn begins September	23	4	29 P. M.
Winter begins December	22	11	43 A. M.

DATE OF EASTER, APRIL 21, 1947

	d	h
Earth in Perihelion, January	3	9 P. M.
Earth in Aphelion, July	5	5 A. M.

ECLIPSES, 1947

In the year 1947 there will be three eclipses, two of the Sun and one of the Moon.

I. A total eclipse of the Sun, May 20, 1947 visible as a partial eclipse over South America and Africa. The path of totality begins in the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Chile, crosses South America, the Atlantic Ocean and Africa, and ends on the east coast of Africa in Kenya.

II. A partial eclipse of the Moon, June 3, 1947; the beginning visible generally in Europe except the northwestern part, Africa, Asia except the northern and northeastern part, Antarctica and Australia; the ending visible generally in Europe except the extreme northwestern part, Africa, Asia except the northern and northeastern part, Antarctica and Australia. The magnitude of the eclipse is 0.024.

III. An annular eclipse of the Sun, November 12, 1947 visible as a partial eclipse over North America, except the northeastern part, and the northern part of South America. The path of the annulus begins in the north central Pacific Ocean, crosses northern Peru and ends in Brazil.

*For Central Standard Time, subtract one hour.
For Daylight Saving Time add one hour.

WEDNESDAY

1

JANUARY

1st
Day

Happy New Year

364 Days
to come

Snow-

At New York

*Mary and I slept late -
I had breakfast-lunch
in apt - did some work
and then went to Armar
and rode Baby Sister in
the ring - Armar quiet
after last night's party -
Mary & I went to the Steiner
saw Gay and had drink with
Doug & Hildegard, the Russell
Kob also there - Karl &
Jo & Carolyn Herdman
came & spent the evening
so we had no chance of
having dinner.*

THURSDAY

2

JANUARY

2nd
Day363 Days
to come

Rain fog & misty

At New York

Down town a bit late by
Lex Ave sub - Very busy
day - Stanley Johnson, Harold
Marache & Al. Grace in
office - Luncheon with
Julian Buckley at Beaver
St. Childs. Left office
at 5 o'clock - Mary & I
had dinner in apt. She
is still on liquid diet on
account of her teeth & not
feeling too well - Read and
to bed early - Good "thank you"
letters from Nellie & Mike
Quigley. Mary Ann Melton.

FRIDAY

3

JANUARY

3rd
Day362 Days
to come

Rain & fog & dark -

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub
busy day. Stanley Johnson
Harold Marache & Al. Grace in
office - Luncheon at Loupre
Buffet - Left office at
5 o'clock - Irene Nicholas
(all upset about Nick's sickness)
Lucia Ryan & Co. Suzanne
came for cocktail & we all
went to Army canteen
to dinner - I rode Baby
Kistner in general ride
conducted by Bill Sargent -
Irene Nicholas spent night
in nurse room

SATURDAY

4

JANUARY

4th
Day361 Days
to come

Mostly Clear

At New York

Irene Nicholas warms up and off at 7:45 this A.M. I went down town by Lex Ave sub. Harold Marashe in office long visit from Sam Gross. Worked on Squad A book - statement - Lushen at George's cafeteria & worked until 5 o'clock got quite a bit done alone this afternoon - May not feeling too well the new teeth bother her - We listened to radio read and talked.

SUNDAY

5

JANUARY

5th
Day

2nd Sunday after Christmas

360 Days
to come

Cloudy windy & cold ^{snow} in night
At N. Y.

Up early, did some work. Called Lucia Ryan but she was not ready to ride so went to Arroyo and rode Baby Sister in the Park - a bit icy & cold joined "Alex the Russian". Mary & I had luncheon in apt worked and read the papers - We then went to the Plaza to dinner with Grace Ward - May took a bite of turkey & we played rummy - Quite a snow storm on way home -

MONDAY

6

JANUARY

6th
Day

Epiphany

359 Days
to come

Mostly Clear

At New York

Wary up early & off for a
metabolism before breakfast
Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marashe
& Al Grace in office -

Lunch at Beaver &
Childs where Julia Buckley
joined me - After sherry this
afternoon Stanley Johnson went
home feeling "good" as result
of Nathan's. Heptland asking
help in his drinking situation.
Left office at 5:15. Mary & I

went to 46th Street Childs to
dinner - then to theatre seeing
"Lady of the Underworld" with Cornelia
O'Brien, Penelope Ward & Olan
etc very good front row

TUESDAY

7

JANUARY

7th
Day358 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
& Harold Marashe in office -
Lunch at Chamber of
Commerce with the Squad A
boys over flowing table -
Left office at 5:15 just before
leaving had visit from
Mr. O'Keefe (Herb Servin friend) who
wants to join Squad - Went to
Army & attended 2nd & 3rd
officer meeting. Then returned
to apt where Mary & I had
dinner. She went to Dr. Bacon
dentist & got new teeth she said
feel like marbles and still
on liquid diet. Letter from
Henry travelling for me. Sweet

WEDNESDAY

8

JANUARY

8th

Day

357 Days
to come

Clear & cold

at New York

Down town by Lex av
sub - Mary up early & had
a repeat metabolism
made - Busy day.

Stanly Johnson - Harold
Marache & Al Grace in
office - Lunch at Beaver
St Child where Farley joined
me. Karl Herrmann. Tom
Trimble & Bates Halsey came
to office at 5 and audited the
Ex-Memb books - We had a
drink and then went to
dinner at Greenwich Village Inn
When I got home found Mary
entertaining Mrs. & Betty Hill
from upstairs apt.

THURSDAY

9

JANUARY

9th

Day

356 Days
to come

Clear & cold

at N.Y.

Down town by Lex av
sub - busy day - Stanly
Johnson. Harold Marache &
Al Grace in office - Lunch
with Dudley Jacobus at Down
Town Oriental - Left office
at 5 o'clock - went to
Commodore bar for Member-
ship Committee meeting but
no body turned up so left at
6 o'clock - Mary & I had
dinner in apt - She is
still on liquids but doing
better - Read and did some
work -

FRIDAY

10

JANUARY

10th
Day355 Days
to come

Clear & cold & windy
at New York

Down town by Rex
Ave sub - Busy day -
Stanley Johnson & Harold
Marache in office -
Luncheon at Ream St.
Childs - left office at
5:20. Bill Shauls
came for cocktail &
to look over Squad &
spend the night. We
took him to Army
Canteen to dinner with the
Swiss & Maria - etc.

Rode Baby Kestner & conducted
the organized ride. Connie
& Charlie Fleishman
came for night cap.

SATURDAY

11

JANUARY

11th
Day

Alexander Hamilton - Born 1757

354 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
at N.Y.

Woke up early while Bill
Shauls slept late. Down
town by Rex Ave sub. Harold
Marache in office - Had
busy day working on
Ex-Memb Guard & Members
Ledger - Luncheon at George
cafeteria & left office at
5:10 - Bobby & Ed. Mahoney
came to cocktails & Mayo
& took them to dinner at
Army canteen and then
the polo game from Ex-Memb
bakery. Good game Panama
beat Red Bank 8-7. Elmer
Mac Mac Gregor came to
apt for night cap -

SUNDAY

12

JANUARY

12th
Day

1st Sunday after Epiphany

353 Days
to come

Clear

at New York & Forest Hills
 Mary & I slept late & had
 breakfast - lunch in apt
 I went to Army &
 rode Baby Sister in Park
 with Jerry Moulton - Jeff Disten
 Jerry's his horse Corporal reared
 & struck Jerry on cheeks so
 we returned to Army & got
 Dr. Kuttan. I finished ride in
 ring - Larry Mott stopped
 in & went with Mary & me
 via subway to Forest Hills to
 Irene Nicholas new house we
 had hard time finding it. Then
 she took us to Anna at French
 Chalet & night caf at the Inn

MONDAY

13

JANUARY

13th
Day352 Days
to comePartly Cloudy & cold
at N.Y.

Down town by taxicab met
 Bing day - Stanley Johnson
 Harold Marache & Al. Grassie in
 office. Also Oggie Edwards -
 Lunch at Beaver St
 Childs - Went over to Nore
 Herrmann's office to check of
 on Ex Memb ledger entries -
 Left office at 6 o'clock -
 Mary & I had good
 ham bone peasant dinner -
 Did some work read &
 to bed early -

TUESDAY

14

JANUARY

14th
Day351 Days
to come

Foggy & rain

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub.

Busy day - on taxes -

Squad dinner etc - Stanley

Johnson Harold Marache

- Al Grace in office - Lunch

at Chauncey & Commerce

with Squad A boys big crowd.

Left office at 5:15 -

Went to Army & attended

N. Y. Guard and Sqd. Officers

meeting. Regalant cocktails &

dinner in canteen - O'Keefe &

Alex Muckoff reported as recruits

want to talk by Col. Beattie on

the Guard situation (a bit
mixed)

WEDNESDAY

15

JANUARY

15th
Day350 Days
to come

Fog & rain -

at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub after

seeing Mary off on bus for

dentist Dr. Bacon - Very

busy day - Stanley Johnson

Harold Marache & Al Grace

Mr. Bill & Winnie Battles in

office - Lunch at Louie's

Puffet - Left office at 5:30

Mary, I had dinner in

apt. she tried to eat with

only fair success - Worked on

finishing up Ex-Memb Statement -

Mary's Mother's birthday. Tony

Trunk brought her to stay in

pink room but he did not come

to visit. We all talked -

THURSDAY

16

JANUARY

16th
Day349 Days
to come

Rain & fog -

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office - Lunched at
Beaver. W. Childs Farley
joined me - Left office
at 5:15 - Mary & I did
some work on Ex Menus
statement and had dinner
in apt. Mary's mother
left this afternoon.

Recd. Letter from
Mance bawling me out about
not writing & furniture - in
carriage house & saying
Uncle Fred's house was
sold for \$25,000 &
United Brethren

FRIDAY

17

JANUARY

17th
Day

Benjamin Franklin - Born 1706

348 Days
to comePartly cloudy
At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marache
& Al Grace in office -
Had luncheon with the
latter two at Louie's
Puffet - Left office at
4 o'clock & went to Reunion
Dinner Committee Meeting
at Board Room of Seamen's Bank
for savings held by Clarence
Michalis. Came up town with Al
Mitchell - Harold & Ethel Marache
& E. Swyzus & Al Grace came
to apt for cocktails. We all went
to Army canteen to drink
I rode back, sister in law
in car conducted by Bill Hargrett

SATURDAY

18

JANUARY

18th
Day347 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Did not go down town
 Had breakfast - lunch in
 apt - Did some work and
 went to Army & rode
 Baby Sister in park with
 George Macmerry - Rolf
 Michelson - George Mac
 picked up the daughter of Lee J.
 Perrin who joined us. Ronald
 Carter & I looked over trophy room
 for something to present to Thompson.
 Bill Shauls & his friend
 Betty Anderson came & we took
 them to Army canteen to
 dinner & the Polo game we sat
 in the Grand box -

SUNDAY

19

JANUARY

19th

346 Days

Day Robert E. Lee, Born 1807 - 2nd Sunday after Epiphany to come

Cloudy & raw
at N. Y.

Many slept late - Went
 to Army rode Baby
 Sister in Park Alex
 the Russian joined me -
 Mary & I had lunch
 in apt - Her jaws bother-
 ing her a lot - Read
 and worked - We then
 went to the Plaza
 and dined with Grace
 Ward & Miss Ryder &
 played the usual
 rummery - Mary did
 quite well with the turkey

MONDAY

20

JANUARY

20th
Day345 Days
to come

Rain - & dash

At New York

Down town by Six Ave
sub - Busy day. Stanley
Johnson, Harold Mawelle
& Al Grace in office -
Lunch at Beaver & St
Childs - Left office at
4:45 - Went to armory -
attended officers meeting
2nd Lgd. Dinner in canteen
with Teddy Bellinger for
Pamun etc. Then attended
Ex-Member Annual Meeting
Quite an opposition to the regular
Ed J. Gov election then "Volshovich"
World War II member put up
nominations - was 5 out of 10
shell & cracker - Note
from M^{rs} Chauvenet in French -

TUESDAY

21

JANUARY

21st
Day

Stonewall Jackson - Born 1824

344 Days
to come

Jack & Edina's Aunt
Worthy clear & windy
At N. Y.

Down town by Six Ave sub
Busy day - Turned in
at Chamber of Com. with
Squad & boys only fair
attendance - Stopped in
to see Judge McCook about
armory photo of Stinson for
the dinner - Left office at
5:30 - Mary & I had dinner
in apt - She is able to eat
a little - & turned in early
did some Sunday school
work & read -

WEDNESDAY

22

JANUARY

22nd
Day

Partis written

343 Days
to come

Clear & very windy & cold - 15°
At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office. Lunch
at Beaver St. Childs. Went
to see Abel I. Smith at his
office. Had my hair
cut - Harold Marache & I
had some sherry before
leaving office at 5:10. Stopped
in Armory. Mary went to
see Dr. Carabba. We did
some work & then had
dinner in apt -

THURSDAY

23

JANUARY

23rd
Day342 Days
to come

Clear & cold
At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson. Harold Marache &
Al Grace in office. Lunch
at Beaver St. Childs. Fairly
joined me - Finally got
little off to Nurse - Harold
M. & I had drink of sherry
before leaving office at
5:10 - Mary & I had dinner
in apt and then we went
to Armory - I rode Baby
Katie in ring with the
F Troop members - Helped a
little on the Reunion Dinner in
C Tr. room -

FRIDAY

24

JANUARY

24th
Day341 Days
to come

Clear & mild

At New York

Down town by Mex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson Harold Marashe &
Al Grace in office.

Lunch with Princeton
1915 - at Midday Club about
14 present. Left office at
4:50. Came to apt dressed -
See Cameron here to spend
night. May having Hazel Highm
& Mrs. Jones to dinner. See C.
& I went off to the Waldroff
to the Squad A. Grand Reunion
dinner. I went to reception for Gov.
Dewey & Hon. Stinson. I sat at
table with Hollis & also Harry Mills
the Throsmontian See Stone Pres
Coats etc. Some party about
900 present.

SATURDAY

25

JANUARY

25th
Day

Conversion of St. Paul

340 Days
to come

Clear & mild & warm

At N.Y.

Did not go down town. May
See Cameron, I slept late. Then
I got See C. & myself some
breakfast - hushen & we
went to Arnay - Had fine ride
in Park on Baby kites with
Renaud Curti & See Cameron -
May See C. & I went to
the Steiner & had drink with
Hildegarde & Say - Doug
off to law dinner. Then See C.
took May & me to dinner
at Arnay, canten. May
& I came home & visit
Hildegarde for while -

SUNDAY

26

JANUARY

26th
Day

3rd Sunday after Epiphany

339 Days
to come

Cloudy warm light showers
at New York

Up fairly early & had
breakfast. Mary slept. Just
as I was going to Armon.

See Cameron appeared.
Rode Baby sister in
the Park. Talked with
Mary & See C. who left
for Hartford at about
3 o'clock. George McArmen
dropped in few minutes.
Mary & I went to the
Steinbock & had lunch
with Doris Hildegarde & Gay.

MONDAY

27

JANUARY

27th
Day338 Days
to come

Clear & mild
at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day mostly with
Rennian Dinner checks. Stanley
Johnson Harold Marsack & Al
Grace in office. Lunch with
the latter two at Loufré Buffet.
Left office at 5:15 after a
sherry with Harold Marsack.
Mary & I worked on getting
out bills & had dinner
in apt. Mary unable to chew
better & we had chicken.
Read after dinner and
to bed early.

TUESDAY

28

JANUARY

28th
Day337 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

at New York

Down town by Lexington Ave
 out. Busy day. Stanley
 Johnson & Harold Marache
 in office. Lunched at
 Chamber of Commerce with
 Squadron A boys. Went to
 see about Calcium chloride &
 dry out store rooms found it available
 at Pattersons. Left office at
 5 o'clock. Went to Armory
 & attended U. Y. Guard drill. i. i.
 of privy meeting. Had dinner with
 Mary in apt. Russell & Lola.
 Rob came for visit about the
 numbers forcing them out
 of apt.

WEDNESDAY

29

JANUARY

29th
Day

Wm. McKinley—Born 1843

336 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & mild

at N. Y.

Down town by Lexington Ave
 out. Busy day. Stanley
 Johnson, Harold Marache
 & Grace in office.
 Lunched at Beaver St
 Childs. Farley joined me.
 Harold M & I had some
 cherry in office & left at
 5 o'clock. Went to Prince-
 ton Club where Mary & I took
 Irene Nichols to dinner. She
 took Mary to theatre this afternoon
 to see "Present Laughter" after
 dinner Henry Stikney had drinks
 with us & we all went to his
 apt on 40th St. & then took Irene
 U. to subway.

THURSDAY

30

JANUARY

30th
Day

Franklin Delano Roosevelt—Born 1882

335 Days
to come

Cloudy & mild

At New York

Down town by Six Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marache &
Bill Battler in office —
Lunch at Loup's Buffet
Before leaving office
at 5 o'clock Stanley &
Harold M & I had some
sherry & then stopped at
Alhambra for drinks —

Mary & I had dinner
in apt. read & to bed
early —

FRIDAY

31

JANUARY

31st
Day334 Days
to come

Partly cloudy —

At N.Y.

Down town by Six Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson Harold Marache
al Grace & Wini Battler
in office — Lunch with
George M. Kirby at the
Seamen's Church Institute —
Left office at 5 o'clock
Mary & I did some work
had drink. She is quite
nervous. but went to Arney
canteen to dinner with Munson
etc. Rose Brady sister in
general ride conducting
the organized ride. & then
home —

SATURDAY

1

FEBRUARY

32nd
Day333 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy -

At New York

Did not go down town.

Up early and worked
most of day on paid billsGovernor's dinner etc - Had
luncheon in apt. Marywent this afternoon to
have "shot" at Dr. Carabba's
office. See Cameron droppedin for minute. Mary & I
went to dinner in Army
canteen - joined the LouisDeans & Lucia Ryan & we
all went to the Deans aptSaw their new son and had
same beer -

SUNDAY

2

FEBRUARY

33rd
Day

Septuagesima—Groundhog Day

332 Days
to come

Clear cold & very windy.

At N. Y.

Up early & did some work

Went to Arroyo & rode
Babe, sister in Park with
Lucia Ryan until we got
cold then finished ride in
ring - Luncheon inapt. read & did some
work - Then Lucia Ryan
& Ann Meyer came to
cocktail with the dog. The
Deans could not come - After
they left Mary & I had
oliven dinner -

MONDAY

3

FEBRUARY

34th
Day

Purification B. V. Mary

331 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & mild -

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson Harold Marache
& Al Grace in office. Tinkler
at Beaver Street Childs.
Left office at 4:30 & went
to Lazard Freres where Bill
Roberson & I checked up bill
for the dinner of the 24th Jan. in
red about \$400. - Bill & I came
up town in subway - May
& I did some work and
had dinner in apt.
Read & talked for while -

TUESDAY

4

FEBRUARY

35th
Day330 Days
to comeRain - much colder & heavy snow -
at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub -
Busy day swamped with
checks paying Ex Month dues!
Lunch at Chamber of
Commerce with Squad A boys -
Left office at 4:40 - May
went to Dr. Bacon dentist to -
day - Helped with the checks
and then went to Armory
and attended N. Y. Guard
& 2nd Sqd. officers meeting -
Had dinner in canteen with
Laddy Bellinger & staff. Did
some work. Ordered pair riding
breeches from Albert Moore
Kansas - Heavy snow
Surged Baby Sister in ring
& had her with May before
winter in -

WEDNESDAY

5

FEBRUARY

36th
Day329 Days
to come

Clear & very cold ^{10°}
at New York

Down town by Lex Av
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson home with cold.
Harold Marache in late a/p
N.Y. P.R. Al Grace in. Also
Winnie Battler - Lunch
at Beaver St Childs where
Farley joined me - Harold M.
I had some sherry before
leaving office at 5:10 - May
I worked in morning checks
& had dinner in apt. - I still
cannot chew well. Lighted
fireplace & listened to
Information Please on radio.

THURSDAY

6

FEBRUARY

37th
Day328 Days
to come

Cloudy & cold
at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Av
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson in few minutes
had cold. Harold Marache &
Al Grace in - Lunch
with Al Grace at Louie
Puffet - Left office at
5:15 - Went to Board of
Avenue dinner at Top
Room in Amory. Quite
a party Alfred Roelha
elected Pres in place of
Egleston. Lunched with
Geo McQuidy etc at
Munphy's -

FRIDAY

7

FEBRUARY

38th
Day327 Days
to come

Cloudy

At New York

Down town late by Lex
Ave sub. Busy day -
Stanley Johnson in for
short time not feeling
well. Also Harold Marache
& Al Grace - Luncheon
at Beaver & St Childs -
Left office at 5:30 then
Stein's family came in
for few minutes. Then May &
I went to cocktail party at Lucia
Ryan's - all went to dinner in
armory canteen. Rode Baby
sister in general ride & cadaver
the drill. Ben Hoggland, Mel Hardy
& came to apt for night cap.

SATURDAY

8

FEBRUARY

39th
Day326 Days
to comeSnow flurries & cold
At N. Y.

Did not go down town early & worked on Squad 4
stuff - May slept late. Had
luncheon in apt & went
to Armory & rode Baby
sister in the ring - (Remember
that polo player Peter Paydler had
committed suicide) - Jane Wallace
& her friend Charles Watson
came to cocktails & we
all went to armory canteen
to dinner & then to the
polo games & Ex Member
quarters -

SUNDAY

9

FEBRUARY

40th
Day

Sexagesima

325 Days
to come

Mostly Clear - cold -

At New York

Mary & I slept late. Had
breakfast - luncheon in apt.
Went to Army & rode
Baby Sister in the ring
Quite a bunch riding -

Stewart Pratt's step daughter
had quite a time with new
young horse. Tried to calm
him down with me - Mary

& I did some work and
then went down & had
dinner with Douglas Hildegarde
& Gay Steiner - Then Mary
& I had hot roast dinner
in apt. Listened to Radio &
read quite cold -

MONDAY

10

FEBRUARY

41st
Day324 Days
to come

Cloudy & cold *Ellison*

at N. Y.

Down town by Sex Ave
sub - Busy day - Mauley
Johnson. Harold Marsden &
at Grace in office - Truck
at Beaver Street Childs -
Left office at 4:50 - Went
to Commodore Bar & held
membership committee meet-
ing Herb. Martini & Bill Prout
present - we accepted quite
a few new members - Mary
& I did some work &
had dinner in apt.
Lighted fire and talked
& read -

TUESDAY

11

FEBRUARY

42nd
Day

Thomas Alva Edison—Born 1847

323 Days
to come

Clear & cold

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub-
 Busy day - Stanley Johnson
 & Harold Marade & Bill
 Potter in office - Lunch
 at Chamber of Commerce
 with Squad A. boys - Went
 over the committee with Alfred
 Roelker - Sent box of valentine
 candy to Home & Hugh -
 Left office at 5 o'clock
 Went to 2nd Sqd officers
 meeting & then to Regimental
 cocktails & dinner in
 canteen - Lecture in mech-
 anics followed by demonstration
 in ring - Party in E Troop
 room -

WEDNESDAY

12

FEBRUARY

43rd
Day

Abraham Lincoln, Born 1809—Georgia Day (Ga.)

322 Days
to come

Clear & cold

At N.Y.

Holiday -

Mary & I slept a bit late &
 I had breakfast - lunch
 in aft. & went to Army
 Ride Baby sister in the
 ring - with quite a few
 cops & polo ponies "flying"
 around - Then Mary & I worked
 the rest of the day in going
 over peculiar cases in
 members ledger for bills -
 We had dinner in aft listened
 to "Information Please" read
 and to bed - Sent valentines
 to the Smigleys -

THURSDAY

13

FEBRUARY

44th
Day321 Days
to come

Clear & mild

at N.Y. & Larchmont-

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stantley
Johnson with cold. Harold
Marack & Al Grace in
office - Luncheon with
George McKinley at Max
McKenzies - Left office
at 4:45. Mary went to
her Mother's early so I
met Lillian Servino on the
532 train - We went to their
house & had very good
dinner & evening I took
my valentine - Sent
valentines to Mary -
Daddy with daughter engaged
to be married.

FRIDAY

14

FEBRUARY

45th
Day

St. Valentine's Day

320 Days
to comeClear partly & mild
at N.Y.

Got valentines from Horne
& Mary - Down town by
Lex Ave sub - Busy day -
Stantley Johnson Harold
Marack & Al Grace in office
Luncheon at Clutinary Club -
Tom. Bowers came for me & took
me via taxi to Club to luncheon
with Lino & Austin Strong who is
reviving the Club's anniversary party &
wants me to arrange to get
some men from Army to go in
their pajamas - Went to see Alfred
Roehler, Sam Gross in office
he is leaving Peppers & Co -
Left office at 5:15. Mary went
to Dr. Calabba - Mary & I went to
Harriet & Gordon MacGregor apt
to catch tail. Dinner at Army & Calabba
Rode Baby with conducting
organized drill -

SATURDAY

15

FEBRUARY

46th
Day319 Days
to come

Cloudy & mild

At New York

Did not go down town
Yearly and worked -
on Squad A stuff all day
May & I had luncheon in
apt & I went to army
& rode Baby Sister in
the Park (very wet & messy)
Worked in the old chest drawers
in living room - May &
I went to cocktails with
Dorothy Hildegarde & Gay
Steinle - Then to dinner
in Army canteen after
which we came home
read aloud & listened to
radio.

SUNDAY

16

FEBRUARY

47th
Day

Quinquagesima

318 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

May slept late. Rode
Baby Sister in the Park
this morning - joined Alex.
the Russian for while - May
& I had luncheon in apt
Worked in the cabinet
drawers throwing away old
papers etc - Then May
& I went to Mrs. Williams
& Florence's apt to cocktails
with Wiliam Hemingway, to Mr. Wright
Maj. Eliz. Paine The Sammers. Then
we went to the Plaza &
dined with Grace Ward -
Mrs. Davis from Detroit there
We all played rummy -

MONDAY

17

FEBRUARY

48th
Day317 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Down town by Key Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marshee
Winthrop Battles & Al Grace
in office - Lunch at
Beaver St. Childs where
Julian Buckley joined
me - Left office at
5:10 - This evening May & I
went to Childs Bldg & 46th St
dinner and then to theatre
where we saw Eva Claire in
"The Fatal Weakness" from 1st show -
a very good comedy - We ran
into Muriel McDonald (Fire 2nd) at
theatre & had drinks with her -

TUESDAY

18

FEBRUARY

49th
Day

Shrove Tuesday

316 Days
to come

Clear & cold

At N. Y.

Down town by Key Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marshee
in office - Lunch at
Chamber of Commerce with
Squad A boys - Left office
at 5 o'clock - Went to
Armory & attended 2nd Vd
officers meeting (Inventory
shows deficit of about \$1600 for the
Sqd.) Had drinks with Joe Cannon
& Henry Fritz & Mary & I had
dinner in apt -

WEDNESDAY

19

FEBRUARY

50th
Day

Ash Wednesday

315 Days
to come

Clear & cold

at New York

Down town by Lex. Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marash -
Al. Grace in office - Lunch
with Dudley Jacobus at Down
Town Oriental (He has new
French sister-in-law!) - Left
office at 5 o'clock - Mary
& I did some Squad. work
& had pot-roast dinner in
apt. Mary able to eat some
of it - Read & listened to radio
"Information Please" - &
started on beer & ale "wagon" for
lent -

THURSDAY

20

FEBRUARY

51st
Day314 Days
to come

Cloudy & snow

at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marash
in office - Lunch with
George McQuilley at Nav
McKenzie - Left office
at 5:15 - Mary & I did
some work on Squad A
stuff and had dinner
in apt. She did fairly well
on the "chewing" tonight -
We listened to radio &
read paper aloud - & did
some work before turning
in. Heavy snow started
about 4 o'clock -

FRIDAY

21

FEBRUARY

52nd
Day313 Days
to come

Snow most of day & cold

At New York

Down town & Lex Ave met
in arctic - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson Harold Marache (in late
L.I. R.R. snow bound) & Al Grace -
They started celebrating Harold M.
25th wedding Anniv about noon -
Harold M. Al Grace & I went to luncheon
at Pigale's Spaghetteria - Then
Anniversary celebration went on
most of afternoon Frank Grace
joining & I had some beer
with them Left office at 5:30 -
May & I sent birthday card to Harold
M. & then went to Army canten
to dinner & May did quite well
Rode Baby Sister in general
ride conducting the organized
drill (only 15) - about 12 miles of
snow -

SATURDAY

22

FEBRUARY

53rd
Day

George Washington - Born 1732

312 Days
to come

Clear & cold -

At N. Y.

Holiday - Up early and
worked in Squad A. messen-
ships & accounts all morning
May had luncheon for
me in apt - did some throwing
away - Went to Army this
afternoon & rode Baby Sister in
ring quite a lot of riders on
hand - Put the calcium chloride
in Troop store room - May &
I had chicken dinner in apt
sat before fire place and
talked & listened to radio -

SUNDAY

23

FEBRUARY

54th
Day

1st Sunday in Lent

311 Days
to come

Clear & cold - 22°

At New York

May slept late - Went to
Armory this morning and
rode Baby Sister in ring
with Miss Perrin. Bob Raulst
& the bunch took Dick Hines
& his wife & home to see the
horses - Lunclean. in apt -
did some work - Then
Mary & I went to 86 St.
Movies and saw Bing Crosby
& Fred Astaire in "Blue Skies"
very good musical Technicolor
May & I then had chicken
dinner in apt and read
paper & listened to radio -

MONDAY

24

FEBRUARY

55th
Day

St. Matthias

310 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & cold

At N. Y.

Down town by the Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson, Harold Maradee &
Al Grace in office - Lunch
with Harold M. at Louprie
Macuffet - (Still lots of snow)
Left office at 5:10. Stopped
at Armory - May & I
went to Hildgard Steiner
to see Gay - Then we
had dinner in apt -
Read aloud for short.
Time -

TUESDAY

25

FEBRUARY

56th
Day309 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
 Busy day. Stanley Johnson
 Harold Marache, Al Grace in
 office. Lunch at
 Chamber of Commerce with
 Squad A-boys. Left office
 at 4:45 and went to
 Columbia Club and attended
 Executive Committee Meeting.
 acted as Key in place of
 Abel Smith who was supposed
 to be there but did not appear.
 Quite a session as mostly new.
 Bill Prout taking my place as
 Chairman of Membership Com.
 Lasted until 7:20 so missed
 reg. & ad meeting. May & I
 had dinner in apt.

WEDNESDAY

26

FEBRUARY

57th
Day

Ember Day

308 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
 Very busy day. Stanley
 Johnson Harold Marache Bill
 Battler in office. Lunch
 at Beaver St Childs where
 Farley joined me. Left office
 at 6 o'clock. May & I
 had dinner in apt. She
 is nervous again and
 unable to have much dinner.
 Listened to Bing Crosby & In-
 formation Please on radio &
 read aloud Cuba in Natl Geog.
 After May went to bed worked
 on Exec Com minutes until
 1:15.

THURSDAY

27

FEBRUARY

58th
Day307 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & cold

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub
 Busy day - Stanley Johnson
 & Harold Marache in
 office - Lunch at
 Laupré Buffet - Left office
 at 5:50 - Mary went to
 Dr. Carabba for shot and
 did not feel so well this
 evening - So I went to
 Army and had
 dinner in canteen -
 Did some work & read
 aloud stories from New
 Yorker -

FRIDAY

28

FEBRUARY

59th
Day306 Days
to come

Ember Day

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub
 Busy day - Stanley Johnson
 Harold Marache & Grace
 in office - The latter two
 & I had lunch at the
 Laupré Buffet - Left office
 at 6 o'clock - Stopped for squad
 package at Post Office & walked
 from there - Ann & Pat
 Raybourn came to apt
 (They had cherry) & we took
 them to the Army canteen
 to dinner and I read Baby
 Sister in General's role and
 conducted the formation -
 Had some beer in Ex. Memb.
 Letter from Anne Channing
 for Valentine

SATURDAY

1

MARCH

60th
Day

Ember Day

305 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & snow

At New York

Did not go down town today.
Up early and worked on
Squad A. stuff all morning -
Lunched in apt. and
went late to Army & rode Baby
sister in miz. with Alice Irvine
and quite a few - Mary & I
went to the Steniles saw Ray &
had our sherry & vermouth then
we dined at the Army can-
ten - Mary had only soup -

We did not late in polo but
came to apt. (Unbearable snowy
night) and listened to radio
read aloud the New Yorker -
Wrote note to Mrs. Dorn to get
new linoleum for kitchen -

SUNDAY

2

MARCH

61st
Day

2nd Sunday in Lent—Texas Independence Day

304 Days
to come

Snow & rain -

At N.Y.

Up early & did some work -
went to Army and rode
Baby sister in the ring with
quite a bunch - Lunched
in apt. - Worked Mary & I
both fell asleep, miserable day
read and we had chicken
dinner in apt. - Did some
trowing away of old papers
& invitations - Listened to
radio - and read -

MONDAY

3

MARCH

62nd
Day303 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy, very windy & cold
At New York

Down town by the Ave
sub - Very busy day. Arr. in
Ins. adj. in office.
Lunch with Harold Masche
& Al Grace at Louie's Buffet
Stanley Johnson also in -
Left office at 5:15. Mary
& I did some work and
had dinner in apt. - Mary
still having chewing dif-
ficulty and sick again after
the chicken. Read aloud
Crosby in the Tribune -

TUESDAY

4

MARCH

63rd
Day302 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy, very windy -
At N. Y.

Down town by the Ave sub.
Busy day. Stanley Johnson
Harold Masche in office.
Lunch at Chamber of
Comm. with the squad &
boys - Worked on tax
return - Left office at
5:15. Went to Army and
attended N. Y. Guard
and Regd officers meeting.
Mary telephoned that she
was not so well again & I
should have dinner in canteen
so I did with Laddie Belligan
Johnson & staff. Returned
to apt did laundry & ch. check
talked with Mary. Returned to Army
& urged Baby Sister in
meeting - Report from Camera for
midnight

WEDNESDAY

5

MARCH

64th
Day301 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy very windy
at New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Very busy day in
tax returns. Stanley Johnson
& Harold Marache in office
& Lunch at Beaver St
Childs. Farley joined me.
Left office at 5:30 - Did
some Sunday school work -
Mary & I had dinner in
apt but she could only
eat milk-toast. Read aloud
the paper & John Crowley &
listened to radio. "Informa-
tion Please" is off ??

THURSDAY

6

MARCH

65th
Day300 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
Harold Marache & Grace in
office. Lunch at Beaver
St. Childs where I joined
Farley - Got my hair-
cut this afternoon - Bill
Battler in office - Left at
5:30 - Found Mary in
bed as she is nervous
again & upset. I got her
some milk-toast which
"stayed down". Then I went to
dinner & had dinner in
canteen & lunched Baby Sister
about time - We sat in living
room & Mary seemed better.

FRIDAY

7

MARCH

66th
Day299 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Down town by 4th Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson. Harold Marable
in office. Lunches
at Beaver Street Childs.
Left office at 5:30 finishing
Stanley Johnson tax returns.
Mary & I went to Army
and had dinner in
canteen. I rode Baby
sister in General ride
conducting the organized
drill. Ed and Agnes
McCabe came to apt. for
night cap. Gen Cameron arrived
after his class dinner at Yale
Club to spend night in
Pinebrook. Instead he went
to sleep on couch.

SATURDAY

8

MARCH

67th
Day298 Days
to come

Cloudy & raw -

At N.Y.

Did not go down town. Gen
Cameron slept late as he
moved from living room to
pith room at about 7 AM. Had
lunch in apt with Mary
& did some income tax return
work. Went to Army and
rode Baby sister in ring
Bob Raulet. Gif Reilly & a punch
present. Made a cocktail for Gen
C. in apt then Mary, Gen C. & I
went to Army canteen to dinner
& he rushed off to get 8:15 train
for Hartford. Mary & I returned to
Army, listened to radio & read.
Mary was able to eat a little
turkey.

SUNDAY

9

MARCH 2

68th
Day

3rd Sunday in Lent

297 Days
to come

6 Mostly clear & cold
at New York

Apt early and did some
work - Went to the
armory and rode Baby
sister in the Park. joined
Bob Raulet - Mary & I
had early dinner in
apt. & then Mary took a
nap on the couch.
Read the papers and
listened to the radio.

MONDAY

10

MARCH

69th
Day296 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
at N. Y.

Down town by tax car
sub - Busy day. Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marache
& Al Grace in office -
Lunch at Louprie
Puffet - Left office at
5:20 - Mary & I had
dinner in the apt.

Listened to radio &
read aloud the paper
(John Crosby) Mary still
upset -

TUESDAY

11

MARCH

70th
Day295 Days
to come

Mostly clear

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
 sub. Busy day. Stanley
 Johnson Harold Marache
 in office - Lunch at
 Chamber of Com. with Squad
 A boys - Finished the
 tax returns - left office
 at 5 o'clock - Went to
 Army & attended U. Y.
 Guard officers meeting -
 Rejoined at cocktail (near
 Vermont) & dinner in canteen.
 Talk by Co. Thackeray on the
 conditions & regulation on
 changing from State to
 Natl Guard - Surgeon
 Bailey here after the call.

WEDNESDAY

12

MARCH

71st
Day294 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
 sub. Busy day - Stanley
 Johnson. Harold Marache
 in office - Lunch at
 Lempi Buffet - Left office
 at 5:30 - Mary not feeling
 so well again we had
 dinner in apt - but she
 had only a little soup -
 Did some work read
 around the paper (John Crosby)
 We got an interesting letter
 from Nellie Dingle about her
 work at Antioch Ohio -

THURSDAY

13

MARCH

72nd
Day293 Days
to come

Partly cloudy, mild
At New York

Down town by Tex Ave sub - Busy day Stanley Johnson & Harold Marchie in office Harold M. & I had luncheon at Seamen Church Institute cafeteria. Left office at 5 o'clock. Came to apt. put on uniform and went to Army where I attended very good dinner given by Sgt Assoc. directors to the Trustees of the old Assoc. in the newly decorated canteen. Present incl Mr. Patterson the designer - after the party enjoyed Baby Sister in dining.

FRIDAY

14

MARCH

73rd
Day292 Days
to come

Partly cloudy
At N.Y.

Down town by Tex Ave sub. Busy day - Stanley Johnson & Harold Marchie, Al Grace & Winnie Battles in office. Luncheon at Beaver Street Childs - Left office at about 5:15 - Mary & I went over to Army & had dinner (Mary soup) in canteen joining Frank Noble - I then rode Baby Sister in general ride and in the drill conducted by Bill Hargent. Some beer in Exhumer.

SATURDAY

15

MARCH

74th
Day291 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Did not go down town
Up early and worked
on Sunday School & Spangol
figures - Lillian in
aft May not feeling
so well. Went to
Armeny & rode Baby
sister in Park joined
Dexter Hawkins - May
& I went to Armeny &
had dinner in canteen
with Larry Rochester & girl
friend. May came to aft after
just having soup & I returned
to Armeny & went in Ex Unit
and danced.

SUNDAY

16

MARCH

75th
Day

4th Sunday in Lent

290 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Slept a bit late and had
breakfast. Lillian in aft.
Went to Armeny & rode
Baby sister in the Park
with Zip Reilly, Jerry, Mauds
etc - May & I did some
work and then we went
to the Playa where we
dined with Grace Ward
and played rummy -
May ate some of the
torties.

MONDAY

17

MARCH

76th
Day

St. Patrick's Day

289 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy - flurry of snow evening
At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson Harold Macauley
at Grace in office. Lunch
at Louprie Buffet - Left
office at 5 o'clock -

Got letter in French from
M^{rs} Chauvenet thanking
me for food box sent in Dec.

The parade was breaking
up on 96th - when I came home
in flurry of snow. May I
had dinner in apt. Read
& did Sunday Sch. work -

TUESDAY

18

MARCH

77th
Day288 Days
to come

Clear & cool
at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day at office
Stanley Johnson Harold Macauley
at Grace in office. Lunch
at Chandler's Communion with
Squad A boys big crowd -

Left office at 5 o'clock
Went to Arsenal & attended
N.Y. Guard & 1st Vgd. officers
meeting. May not so well
so stayed to dinner in canteen
with Joe Cannon, Laddie Bellign
etc. We went on inspection tour
of stables & range. Then lunched
Baby Smith. Came home &
fixed kitchen sink washers

WEDNESDAY

19

MARCH

78th
Day

St. Joseph

287 Days
to come

Mostly clear & cold

At New York

Down town by Lex av
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office. Lunches at
Beaver St Childs. Parley
joined me - Left office
at 5:15 - Mary not feeling
so well nervous. We intended
to go to Army canteen to dinner
(Readers Polo game)
but we decided to have
light meal in apt. Read
aloud John Crosby - Listened
to radio "Information Please"
& Miss Crosby -

THURSDAY

20

MARCH

79th
Day286 Days
to comeMy birthday
Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Mary gave me a cute
house (Baby Sister) at breakfast
also got pajamas & card from
+ note from Dr. Donegan at VI. J. J. J.
Nurse - Down town by
Lex. av sub - Busy day
Stanley Johnson & Harold
Marache & Bill Battler in office
New issue for Battler Book of Month
Club. Lunches with Harold M.
at Seamus Church Inst. cafeteria.
Left office at 5 o'clock - Mary very
upset & nervous mainly because she had
not got more presents on a birthday
dinner & cake for me - Got milk
coat for her & went to Army canteen
for quick dinner. In meantime Hilda
Gard & Temple had given her sleepers
full, stopped in there. Read - Mary
woke up at 11 - still upset but better
& had a beer -

FRIDAY

21

MARCH

80th
Day

Spring Begins

285 Days
to come

Mostly clear & mild

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave. sub.
 Busy day. Stanley Johnson
 and Harold Marache in office.
 Lunch at Louprie Buffet. Wrote
 a letter to Horace thanking her for
 birthday pajamas & for taking care of
 Bellefonte furniture. sent her check
 for \$50. - Left office at 4:40. Went
 to Com. Post Exercise at Armon. Then
 Joe Cannon, Bill Moore & I came to apt gave
 them drinks & we took Mary to dinner in
 canteen. Elizabeth Cannon going as also
 Co. Gayne. Mary would eat candy
 soup. Did some supply work & rode
 Baby Sister conducting the organized drill
 quite a few present - a big
 evening at the Armon as Troop C, R. F. S.
 had reunion dinner of about
 200 in Squad room. We came home
 after the drill & Mary a bit disturbed by
 the sleeping pills of last night.

SATURDAY

22

MARCH

81st
Day284 Days
to comeMother's Birthday
Cloudy & raw -

at N. Y.

Did not go down town. Up
 early and worked on Squad
 stuff - Mary slept late -
 Had lunch in apt -
 Went to Armon & rode
 Baby Sister in Park with
 Renald Curtis & Knowlton
 Durham. Mary still in bed
 when I got home but feeling
 better. So got dressed & we stopped
 at the Steiner's & saw Gay. Then
 went to Armon looked in on end of
 F. Troop recruiting cocktail party &
 had dinner with them at table.
 with Dav. & Helene & Amelie in
 Squad room. Mary ate a little
 beef. - I came to apt read &
 listened to radio - Mary is
 better.

SUNDAY

23

MARCH

82nd
Day

Passion Sunday

283 Days
to come

Mostly Cloudy

At New York

Did some work this morning and went to Armon, rode Baby Sister in the Park with Prob. Paulet. Mary feeling better. Had luncheon in apt. Did some work, had to make numerous telephone calls about E. Mortimer Ward's death. Lucy Steinfeld dropped in to borrow some liquor. Mary & I had hot roast dinner in apt. but in the end she could not eat it. Listened to radio and read.

MONDAY

24

MARCH

83rd
Day282 Days
to come

Rain

At N.Y.

Down town by Lexington on Sat - Mary better. Busy day - Stanley Johnson in but his throat so bad he could hardly talk. Harold Marack & Al Grace - Had luncheon with the latter two at Loupre Puffet. Left office at 5:20 after having put notices in papers for A. J. Smith for Spanish American War Vet for E. Mortimer Ward! Mary & I had dinner in apt (with toast for Mary) read aloud & listened to radio & did some throwing away -

TUESDAY

25

MARCH

84th
Day

Annunciation B. V. Mary

281 Days
to come

Cloudy & very windy -
at New York

Down town by the Ave-
sub. Stanley Johnson (still
sick) & Harold Marache in
office (Amer Tel & Tel issue)
Lunch with Squad A
boys at Chamber of Commerce.
Left at 5 o'clock. Went
to Armory and attended
U. Y. Guard & 1st Officer
meeting. Had dinner in canteen
with Zeddie Bellinger, Joe Cannon
etc. Then practice inspection of
Squad A scout cars etc. after
which I changed Boley sister
in ring. Mary still up so
we talked.

WEDNESDAY

26

MARCH

85th
Day280 Days
to come

Clear & cold, very windy
at N. Y.

Down town by the Ave-sub.
Very busy day. Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marache in
office. Lunch at
Beaver St. Childs. Left
office at 4 o'clock and went
to Bill Proctor's office at 5:00 - 5:15
& went over Membership Com. op-
eration with him. Then we went
to Exec Com. Meeting at Columbia
Club - quite a session. Then Bill
Roberson, Karl Herrmann, & Co
Carruth & I taxied off town. Stopped in
apt & went to Armory canteen to dinner
with same. Then smoker in Ex-
Memb. Very good pictures (war) of
atom bomb on Hiroshima & Nagasaki
& San Pietro Italy. Bar & orchestra
175 present.

THURSDAY

27

MARCH

86th
Day279 Days
to come

Clear cold & windy

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
 sub - Busy day - Stanley
 Johnson. Harold Marache
 at Grace & Winnie Batten in
 office. Lunch with Harold
 Marache in Louprie Buffet.
 Went to A. L. Smith's this AM.
 went over the minutes of yesterday
 meeting with him. Left office
 at 5:15. Mary is feeling
 better and we had dinner
 in the apt. Listened to
 radio and read.

FRIDAY

28

MARCH

87th
Day278 Days
to come

Clear & cold

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub
 Busy day - Stanley Johnson
 Harold Marache in office
 Lunch with Princeton
 1915 at Mad Day Lunch
 Club - Quite a few there & Mause
 Ridder telling about the A.M. & the
 Stock Ex. strike & its unfairness.
 Left office at 5:15. Mary went
 to Dr. Carabba for shot this afternoon.
 We went to the Army & had
 dinner in canteen with Carol
 & George Caustock. Rode Baby
 Sister in general ride. Earl
 Lockard conducted the drill.

SATURDAY

29

MARCH

88th
Day277 Days
to come

Partly cloudy light showers wind

At New York

Did not go down town
 Up early and did Squad A
 & Sunday tele work. Had
 luncheon in apt Mary
 sleeping a bit late. Joe
 Cannon stopped in gave
 him drink & we went to
 Army & rode Baby Sister
 with him in Park. Mary &
 I did some work & then
 went to Army Canteen. Had dinner
 joining Joe, Mrs Zellard. Mary came back
 to apt & I returned to Army & saw
 polo game from 4th Officer's box. 4th
 A beaten by Rambo. Went to Ex Mess
 & brought Louise & Harry Miller
 a girl friend to apt & got Mary up.
 & gave them night cap.

SUNDAY

30

MARCH

89th
Day

Palm Sunday

276 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Up early and did some
 work. Went to Army
 and rode Baby Sister in
 Park. Ed Preusse joining
 me. Mary & I had
 luncheon in apt. Read
 aloud the paper & did
 some throwing away of
 old papers. Mary & I
 then had roast chicken
 dinner & she ate some of
 the chicken. Listened to
 good radio programs most
 of evening.

MONDAY

31

MARCH

90th
Day

Monday in Holy Week

275 Days
to come

Mostly Clear

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
 Busy day - Stanley Johnson
 Harold Marache & Al Grace
 in office - Rushen at
 Louie Buffet - Ritchie Boyd's
 father died yesterday. So
 sent some flowers to Ritchie
 & Jane funeral at Frederick Mld.
 Left office at 4:40 - Went to
 Army & rode Arizona in
 practice drill for Army Day
 parade about 30 percent. Mary
 & I had dinner in apt. & ate
 a little chicken. Listened
 to radio Bob Hope etc.

TUESDAY

1

APRIL

91st
Day

Tuesday in Holy Week

274 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy -

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
 Busy day - Stanley Johnson
 Harold Marache in office
 Rushen with Squad A
 boy, at Chamber of Commerce
 quite a bunch - Left
 office at 5 o'clock - Went
 to Army attended 2nd
 Sqd. officers meeting - Dinner
 in canteen with Laddy
 Melvin Joe Cannon & staff.
 Then Fed. Inspection by Lt.
 Col. ? - Mary came & watched
 from Ex. Mess. Exercised
 Baby Sister Mary & turned
 her loose. She went a little
 lame - Then Mary & I came home
 She was nervous again -

WEDNESDAY

2

APRIL

92nd
Day

Wednesday in Holy Week

273 Days
to come

Rain.

At New York

Down town by Six Ave
sub. Bessy day - Stanley
Johnson not in office (finished
Johnson woodworking N.Y. tax
return) Harold Marache in
Lunchen at Beaver St. Childs
Farley joined me - Sent
him mints as "Easter egg" to
the Drizleys - Left office
at 5 o'clock - Found Mary
in bed and all nervous -
Made milk toast for her
and had eggs & chicken
in apt. - We listened to radio
& she felt better. Letter from
Morse traveling for the \$50 furniture
storage check.

THURSDAY

3

APRIL

93rd
Day

Maundy Thursday

272 Days
to comePartly Cloudy mild -
At N. Y.

Down town by Six Ave sub -
Bessy day - Stanley Johnson
Harold Marache & Al. Grace in
office - Lunchen at Beaver
St Childs. Farley joined me -
Left office at 5:15 - Found
Mary in bed but feeling
better - Shopped for vegetables
etc. then made Mary some
milk toast, had dinner in
apt. - We listened to radio
& read aloud John Crosby -
at about 10:30 Telegram came from
Aunt Maude saying that
Aunt Mary had died today in
Providence -

FRIDAY

4

APRIL

94th
Day

Good Friday

271 Days
to come

Mostly Clear

At New York

Holiday. Up early - May
slept late did some work
and went to Arroy and
had good ride on Baby sister
in Park. Little Miss Thomas?
joined me - Lunch
with May in apt. Fred
Reynolds telephoned about Aunt
Mary's death & he is sending
flowers for both of us to Lancaster
burial Monday - May & I went
to Arroy with Dorothy & Bert. Brian
who came to apt for cocktails &
we all had dinner in cauleen.
Watched the riding & had beer
& brought Mel Hardy & his
girl for night-cap & they
stayed until 3!!

SATURDAY

5

APRIL

95th
Day

Easter Even

270 Days
to come

Rain hard

At N.Y. & Glen Ridge

Did not go down town. Up -
fairly late & had breakfast. Wrote
Went to Arroy and rode
Baby sister in ring with
Joe & "Liz" Cannon - Betty
Cannon visited May in
apt while we rode. Changed
clothes & May & I went to
the Wallaces at Bloomingfield - Jane
W. met us at station. May & I had
first Manhattan since Ash. Wed -
May nervous & took little rest before
a very good turkey dinner - We
talked & had good evening. Charlie
there in addition to Mr. & Mrs. Wall
Jane & Uncle Jim - We got
home about 11:50 - May tired -

SUNDAY

6

APRIL

96th
Day

Easter Day—Army Day

269 Days
to come

Mostly clear & warm—

At New York

Up early & did some work.
 Hid Easter eggs - and went
 to Army & rode Baby
 sister in the Park - Got
 a small hydrangea for Mary
 she had egg hunt & also found
 a pair squirrel stock. We telephoned
 to Anne & Hugh they were just
 about to leave for Aunt Mary's
 funeral. Mary & I had
 cocktail. She decided
 to have only milk toast
 & I had very good filet-
 mignon for dinner. We
 listened to radio & read.

MONDAY

7

APRIL

97th
Day268 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Down town by taxi. Clear
 sub. Rainy day. Sturdy John
 Harold Marache. At Grace in
 Telephone workers strike -
 Lunch at Touffré Buffet -
 Met Jane Wallace who returned
 umbrella at Broad & Nassau -
 Left office at 4:40 - Went
 to Army - Rode Arizona
 in practice drill for Army
 Day parade - Mary still
 not well. Made some
 milk toast for her & then
 had dinner in apt -

TUESDAY

8

APRIL 1941

98th Day of

267 Days to come

Clear

At New York

Up early & went to St. Joseph P. Catholic Church at 8:7th & 1st Ave. & attended funeral service of Joe Vallani wife who died on ~~Wed~~ Fri. Col Beattie & Army employees there Joe/Kulu drove me down town after the service - Busy day. Stanley Johnson Harold Marschall & Bill Brattin in office. Luncheon with Squad A boys at Chamber of Commerce. Left office at 4:55 - Went to Army & attended 2nd Lt. officers meet. Regiments Cocktails & dinner in canteen. A training movie on scouting. Mary is better & we had a beer when I returned.

WEDNESDAY

9

APRIL 1941

99th Day of

266 Days to come

Rain

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub - Busy day. Stanley Johnson, Harold Marschall & Grace in office. Luncheon at Beaver St Childs joined Farley. Left office at 5:15 - Mary nervous & upset in stomachs again - So made her the usual milk toast and had dinner in apt - Read aloud John Crosby's radio column & listed to radio "Information Please" - After Mary turned in said some work -

THURSDAY

10

APRIL

100th
Day265 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
 Busy day - Stanley Johnson
 Harold Marache & Winni
 Battles in office - Lunch
 with Dudley Jacobus at
 Down Town Oriental - Left
 office at 5 o'clock - Mary's
 stomach upset again so
 made some milk
 toast and went to
 Army canteen to dinner
 & talked with Luke Travis & his
 father & Hallock Finley - Read
 about John Crosby's column
 to Mary. Listened to radio
 did Sunday & al. work after Mary
 turned in -

FRIDAY

11

APRIL

101st
Day264 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
 Busy day - Stanley Johnson
 Harold Marache & Al Grace in
 office - Supposed to have lunch
 with Fred P. but he couldn't
 make it so went to the
 Touffré Buffet - Went to Al.
 Fred Roelke's office and then
 to N.Y. Trust Co to see about
 the trusts - Left office at
 5:45 - Mary & I went to
 Army canteen to dinner
 Rode Baby Sister in general
 ride & conducted the organized
 drill - Beer in Ex-Meats &
 home early - Letter from
 Ritchie Boyd wanting for
 flowers sent to his father's funeral -

SATURDAY

12

APRIL

102nd
DayArmy Day Parade 263 Days
to come

Clear, mild

At New York

Off early did not go down town
Went to Army & cleaned up
on the horses etc. Came back
to apt. did some work &
had early lunch in apt.
Reported at 12:30 in stable.

Joe Cannon & I came to apt for
quick drink with Mary - Back
to Army. We mounted I rode
Arizona. We had pictures taken
& stood until 3:15 on 93rd St between
Lex & Park. Then entered Army Day
parade on 5th to 63rd & back to Army
at 4:30. We had lunch Mary etc
there. When we got to apt Stanley John
with Nathaniel & Carol arrived &
we took them to Army to polo
& quite a party.

SUNDAY

13

APRIL

Dad's birthday

103rd
Day

Thomas Jefferson, Born 1743—1st Sunday after Easter

262 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Started to get dressed to go
riding but did not feel so
well so stayed in apt.
Mary slept late and was
so nervous she could not
go to Grace Ward's to dinner
So I got her a sandwich at
the "Bicycle" Grill. & then I
went to the Plaza & had
turkey dinner alone with
Grace W. After dinner we went
over the figures on the sale of
Shelter Island property to John H.
Equi for \$119,400. + equip. making
total \$125,000. cash. Home early &
bathed with Mary before turning in.

MONDAY

14

APRIL

104th
Day

Pan American Day

261 Days
to come

Rain -

At New York

Down town by Sex Ave
sub - Busy day. Standy
Johnson. Harold Marache -
Al. Grace in office - Lunch
with Al Grace at Duffet
Rouffé. Left office at
5 o'clock. Found Mary in
bed & not well and nervous
& not able to eat - We have tickets
to "All My Sons" - Went to the stairs
to try to get either Hildegarde or Dany
or little Mary's place but they couldn't
neither could Lucia Ryan - So
went to Army canteen to dinner
& got Dr. Hero to talk the tickets so
we saw the play - quite a tense
war industry drama with Betty
Merrill. Ed Begley & Lois Wheeler.
We stopped for drink & home by 8th Ave
Hildegarde's. Had given Mary sleeping
pills. Letter from Aunt Maud.

TUESDAY

15

APRIL

105th
Day260 Days
to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Mary feeling better. Down town
by Sex Ave sub. Busy day
Standy Johnson & Harold Marache
in office. Lunch with
Squad A boys at Chamber of
Commerce - big bunch! Left
office at 5 o'clock. Went
to Army and attended
N.Y. Guard officers meeting.
Camp announced for Aug 4 to 15th!
Dinner in canteen with 2nd & 3rd
staff - Got small pox vaccination in
left arm by John Sutteri - Watched
by Tr. field demonstration in the
ring - Lunged Bailey sister
in ring. Came home Mary had
turned in so read for
while -

WEDNESDAY

16

APRIL

106th
Day259 Days
to come

Rain

at New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
 Busy day - Harold Marash
 Stanley Johnson & Al Grace &
 Gross - in office - Lunch
 at Beaver St. Childs Farley
 joined me - Left office
 at 5 o'clock - Mary not
 so well stomach upset -
 She had soup & I had
 dinner in apt. We had Dr.
 Carabba come he looked over
 Mary & gave her sleeping pills
 etc. We listened to radio
 thing Crosby. Information Please
 etc. Letter from Home thanking us
 for Easter candy & telling about
 Ann's Mary's funeral in June.

THURSDAY

17

APRIL

107th
Day258 Days
to come

Clear mostly

at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
 Busy day - Stanley Johnson
 & Harold Marash in office -
 Lunches at Louie's Buffet
 John Carlen came in & I
 gave him some Squad work
 Left office at 5 o'clock
 went to Dr. Carabba met
 Mary & brought her home after
 & shots for her appetite -
 We stopped in at the Steiner
 & had drink with Hildegarde
 & Gay. Dory in Washington -
 Then Mary & I had dinner
 in apt. I got a sandwich at
 "Mickey's" grill for Mary -

FRIDAY

18

APRIL

108th
Day257 Days
to come

Cloudy

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
 Busy day - Stanley Johnson
 Harold Marache & Al Grace
 in office. Lunch at
 Louie Buffet. Left office
 at 4:45 - and stopped at
 Dr. Carabai's office & picked
 up Mary who got another
 slot. Ran into Jo Herrmann
 on bus - She came to apt
 & Mary, she & I had drink
 & we took her to Amoy Center
 to dinner. Rode Baby Sister
 in general side drill con-
 ducted by Carl Doehard. We
 brought Jo Herrmann to apt for
 night cap & she stayed over
 tonight.

SATURDAY

19

APRIL

109th
Day

Patriots' Day (Mass., Me.)

256 Days
to come

Cloudy

At N. Y.

Mary & I slept late. Did
 not go down town. Breakfast
 lunch in apt and did
 some work. Went to
 Amoy & rode Baby Sister
 in the Park with Rolf
 Michelsen. Mary & I
 talked - listened to radio
 and had chicken dinner
 in apt. Mary ate some
 chicken and is better.

SUNDAY

20

APRIL

110th
Day

2nd Sunday after Easter

255 Days
to come

Cloudy windy & raw -

At New York

Up early and did some work - Went to Army & rode Baby sister in the Park - Luncheon in apt - Mary better & made scrambled eggs - We read talked & listened to radio - Dinner in apt and Mary ate some chicken - Did some Monday job work & to bed early -

MONDAY

21

APRIL

111th
Day254 Days
to come

Rain & cold

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave met Perry day - Stanley Johnson - Harold Marache at Grace & Sts - Bill Brattler in office - Luncheon at Loufré Buffet - Left office at 5 o'clock - Stopped at Dr. Carabhai to pick up Mary who had another appetite shot - It was raining & miserable & we got bus back - Mary & I had dinner in apt - Klee is better and ate some hamburger steak - We listened to radio & read & I did some Squad work -

TUESDAY

22

APRIL

112th
Day253 Days
to come

Mostly Clear

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub
 Busy day - Stanley Johnson
 Harold Marache in office -
 Lunch with Squad A
 Boys at Chamber of Commerce -
 Left office at 4:40 - Mary
 went to the Russell Krobs with
 the stenographer for cocktail white
 went to Army + attended
 N.Y. Guard officers meeting -
 Had dinner in canteen with
 the 1st Sqd staff. Worked with
 Frank Myer + Joyce Kieger on
 supply inventory - Came to
 apt + talked with Mary -

WEDNESDAY

23

APRIL

113th
Day252 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub
 Busy day - Stanley Johnson +
 Harold Marache in office -
 Lunch at Beaver St Childs -
 Left office at 4:30 - Went
 to Columbia Club and
 attended Executive Committee
 meeting - There were 19 present
 + lasted until after 7 - Mary
 + I had dinner in apt
 and Mary ate same ham-
 burger - Listened to radio
 "Information Please" + read
 about John Crosby -

THURSDAY

24

APRIL

114th
Day251 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day & fairly
Johnnie Harold March & Al
Grace & Winnie Prottler in office.
The latter & I went to Princeton
1915 luncheon at Mid Day
Luncheon Club only about 12
there. Left office at 5:15
May not so well again
so I made suit to wait
for her & then had dinner
in apt. Hazel Simpson
came after dinner & talked
& drank until quite late.

FRIDAY

25

APRIL

115th
Day

St. Mark, Evangelist

250 Days
to come

Rain

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day & fairly
Johnnie Harold March &
Al Grace in office - Lunch
with Julian Buckley at
Beaver St. Childs - Left
office at 5:15 - Jo. Herr-
hammer came to apt &
we had some drinks
May not feeling well
so I went to Armory &
had dinner in canteen with
Carmie & Precher Huzarford -
& Carmie & I brought food to
Mary & Jo H in apt. Returned
to Armory Ex. Members -

SATURDAY

26

APRIL

116th
Day249 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Did not go down town, slept late - Mary feeling badly & hurt her arm & leg - Had breakfast luncheon in apt - Tried to make Mary more comfortable. Then rode Baby Sister in the Park with Gyp Reilly. Mary is a little better. Mrs. Eills telephoned that Mrs. Barrell had died in Utica this afternoon. Mary more upset - I went out & got hamburger steaks which we had in apt. Read & to bed.

SUNDAY

27

APRIL

117th

Day U. S. Grant, Born 1822—3rd Sunday after Easter

248 Days
to comePartly cloudy very windy
At N. Y.

Did some work & had breakfast luncheon in apt. Mary's arm and side better. Rode Baby Sister in Park joining Gyp Reilly, Ed Brinkley etc. - Mary & I then went to have a drink with Hildgarde Douze & Gay Steink - Then chicken dinner in apt & Mary was able to eat some chicken.

MONDAY

28

APRIL

118th
Day

Clear

Anniv. of Artemus's death

247 Days
to come

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub
busy day - Stanley Johnson
Harold Marache & Al Grace in
office - Lunch at
Kempri Buffet - Ordered
flowers for Mrs. Burrell's
funeral at Greenwood to-
morrow - Left office at
5 o'clock - Mary's ankle
bothering her but we managed
to get to 46th - Bdwy Childs to
dinner & went to see Helen
Hayes in "Happy Birthday" a
very good comedy by Anita
Loos.

TUESDAY

29

APRIL

119th
Day

Clear

246 Days
to come

At N. Y.

Up early to get ready for Mrs.
Burrell's funeral at Greenwood -
But Mary's ankle & arm bothering
her & together with a telephone from
Mrs. Helen Foote we decided not to go.
So down town by Lex Ave - Busy
day - Stanley Johnson & Harold
Marache in office - Lunch with
Squad A boys at Cleaver's of Corn -
Left office at 5 o'clock - Mary in bed
& upset about Mrs. Burrell - Went
to armory attended N. Y. Guard 2nd Lt
officers meeting, dinner in canteen
for Cannon absent - Home early
& took Mary a hamburger. She
was up and feeling better. We
read & listened to Bob Hope on
radio -

WEDNESDAY

30

APRIL

120th
Day245 Days
to come

Clear mostly

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day Stanley
Johnson Harold Marache

Al Grace in office.

Lunch with Dudley
Jacobus at DowntownOriental - Left office at
5 o'clock - Mary's mother
here to spend the night
Mary still lame but betterI went to Army & had
cocktail with Entertainment Com.9 Cols. Rayberg & Zambell who
are speakers for smoker which
I did not attend - Had
dinner in apt with Mary
& her mother.

THURSDAY

1

MAY

121st
Day

St. Philip and St. James, Apostles

244 Days
to come

Cloudy

at N. Y.

Mary's Mother left early - left
late this afternoon - Down
town by Lex Ave sub. Busy
day - Lunch at Beaver
Street Childs - Went to Abel
& Knitter & gave John some
work - Left office at 5 o'clock
Mary better but exhausted by
listening to her mother - Went to
Army to T. Troop party. Horse
Show. Cocktails in Ex. Mess. Buffet
dinner & horse show. Bill Roberts
& Laddie Bellinger & I were the judges.
Very good sleever with jumping
& 5 events - Yancey bee & teeth
with Charlie Kullard -

FRIDAY

2

MAY

122nd
Day243 Days
to come

Rain & mist -

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day at the
office. Harold Marache & Stanley
Johnson in. Luncheon at
Loupré Buffet. This
afternoon Ethel Marache
came to the office and
we all had a bottle of sherry.
They left at 4:15 & I stayed until
5:15. Mary & I went down
& had drink with Hildegard & Mary.
& Ray Steink. Army canteen
to dinner. Rode Baby Sister
in general ride conducted
by Carl Tocharal - Mary & I
came home early, she feels
better.

SATURDAY

3

MAY

123rd
Day242 Days
to come

Rain

At N.Y.

Did not go down town
M. early - did some work
in Squad A. Went to Army
rode Baby Sister in
the ring - came to
apt & had luncheon
with Mary. Returned to
Army & assisted in judging
with Jerry Farrelly.

in the Navies. Junior &
Senior Childrens Class Horse
show - which took all after-
noon. Drink with judges in
Troop E room & Mary & I had
chicken dinner in apt.
Listened to radio & to Vee -

SUNDAY

4

MAY

124th
Day

4th Sunday after Easter

241 Days
to come

Showers partly Cloudy -
at N. Y.

Up and at Armon at 8 o'clock -
joined at "Hunt" Park ride on
Bach's sister in the mud with Abner,
the Munroes, Disston, Sherman, Mc Cabers
17 Total - We had good hard ride & returned
to top Room for good "Hunt breakfast"

Returned to apt got ready for Church
Parade, ^{1.30} instructed the ushers &
At 3.20 marched from Armon
with 2nd & 4th staff down Park to 79th
& up 5th to Church & Heavenly Rest. Dar-
lington's sermon better. Helped take collection
Mary went with the I rovers - met her
at Tea in Armon quite a few
there although not as many paraders
as should have been about 45 Ex.
George Causlock & Lee Cameron
came in apt for drink. Then
Mary & I had supper in apt -

MONDAY

5

MAY

125th
Day240 Days
to come

Rain -
at N. Y.

Down town by 7th Ave sub
busy day - Stanley Johnson
Harold Marache & Al Grace
in office - Lunched with
George Mc Neilly at the
Seamen's Church Institute res-
taurant - Left office at
5:15 - Mary twisted her ankle
again and not feeling
so well - So went to Armon
& got her a hamburger for
dinner & together we cooked up
some ham & eggs for me -
Listened to radio & read

TUESDAY

6

MAY

126th
Day239 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & showers

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave -
 Busy day - Harold Marade
 Stanley Johnson in office
 Luncheon with Squad A
 boys at Chamber of Commerce
 Left office at 5 o'clock
 Went to Armory and
 attended 2nd Sqd officers
 meeting - did some work
 on the Ex-Members roster and
 came to apt and had
 dinner of pork roast with
 Mary who is better. Listened
 to radio & read -

WEDNESDAY

7

MAY

127th
Day238 Days
to come

Rain -

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
 met - Busy day - Stanley
 Johnson Harold Marade
 in office - Luncheon at
 Loupé Buffet - Left
 office at 4:45 - Mary
 feeling better - Went
 to Armory and lunched
 with sister in the ring
 and brought a hamburger
 for Mary's dinner while
 I had roast pork in apt -
 Listened to radio - Ring
 Crosby & Information Please -

THURSDAY

8

MAY

128th
Day

V. E. Day 1945

237 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day, Stanley
Johnson Harold Marache
& Al Grace in office -
Lunch at Beaux &
Childs - Went to Altman
this afternoon & sent a
red leather picture frame
to Alice Louise Mills as
wedding present for Sat -
Left office at 5:30 after
session with Stanley Johnson
(after sherry) on finances -
Went to Cermak & Luzzo
Baby Sister-in-law. Bought
hamburgers for Mary & un-
der miracle, Bill Hurlach who
spent night in pink room!

FRIDAY

9

MAY

129th
Day236 Days
to come

Partly cloudy

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub -
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
Harold Marache, Al Grace
in office - Also a visit
from Miss Longacre from
Childs Office - Lunch at
Leopold Puffet - Left
office at 5:30 - Mary
& I had some drinks &
went to Army canteen
to dinner - Mary's leg
bad and so Lucia Ryan &
helped her home & then
returned to ride Baby Sister
in general ride conducted
by Carl Doehard.

SATURDAY

10

MAY

130th
Day235 Days
to come

Clear

Alice Louise Mills married

At N. Y.

Did not go down town
Went late and had
breakfast-lunch in apt

Did some work and

rode Baby Sister in

Park with Alcorn & Dr

Mr. Rogers - Mary & I

went to the Stenches

had drink with them &

sisters of Mr. Stenches. Then

Mary & I had dropped

steak dinner in apt

Note from Elizabeth Reynolds

that a boy arrived last Sunday
at Gallipoli.

SUNDAY

11

MAY

131st
Day

Rogation Sunday—Mother's Day

234 Days
to come

Clear & mild

At N. Y.

Did some work and went
to Arroyo & rode Baby Sister
in Park with Lucia Ryan

Fine day - Lunch

in apt Mary better -

Read the papers & listened

to radio - Then Mary &

I went to the Plaza

and dined with Grace

Ward - Mary ate some

chicken & potatoes & we

played rummy -

MONDAY

12

MAY

132nd
Day

Rogation Day

233 Days
to come

Clear & mild

at New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marache &
Al Grace in office. Lunch
at Louprie Buffet - Left
office at 5:15 - Found
Mary not so well again
sick at her stomachs again
so I went to Army
canteen to dinner and
brought Mary a hamburger.
Then read aloud John
Crosby & listened to
radio & Mary went to
bed early.

TUESDAY

13

MAY

133rd
Day

Rogation Day

232 Days
to come

Mostly clear

at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
& Al Grace (who has got a
job) in Calif in office -
Lunch with squad
& boys at Chamber of Commerce
Left office at 5 o'clock
Went to Army & attended
vul & 4th office meeting. &
Requiem cocktails & dinner
in canteen some drinks
work on map reading in
4th room - Took drive to
Tammy & Mittle.

WEDNESDAY

14

MAY

134th
Day.

Rogation Day

231 Days
to come

Rain - & cool

At New York

Overslept & down town by
Lex Ave. sub. Busy
day. Harold Marache in
Stanley Johnson & Bill Battle
in this afternoon - Lunch
at Loupé Buffet. Left
office at 5 o'clock - Mary
not so well as she
felt again & hurt her arm.
Went to Canteen & brought
over hamburgers & we
had dinner in apt -
Listened to radio "Information
Please" Bing Crosby etc.
& read -

THURSDAY

15

MAY

135th
Day

Ascension Day

230 Days
to come

Showers & cloudy & cool

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
Sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office - Lunch with
the latter at Seamen
Church Institute - Had
my hair cut this afternoon
Left office at 4:50 - Mary's
leg and back bothering her
So went to Armory & had
dinner in canteen with 7 Troop
boys & brought Mary a hamburger
Dr. Carabba came to see her
this evening & said the walking
trouble was nervous hysteria.

FRIDAY

16

MAY

136th
Day229 Days
to comePartly cloudy
At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson Harold Marsack in
office. Lunched with Pitkin
Floyd at Massotetta - all about
his going to France on 29th
to stay for 15 mos. as Chief of
Mission for C.A.T.F. & taking the
whole family - Ethel Marsack
stopped in office for Harold M.
Telephoned to Joe Cannon we
cannot come to Scarsdale to
dinner on Sunday as Mary un-
able to get around well except.
Left office at 5 - Mary & I went to
Army canteen to dinner with
Dad & Pres. & Rivin & Col. Beattie.
Rode Baby Sister in general ride
Conducted by Carl Lockard

SATURDAY

17

MAY

137th
Day228 Days
to comeClear
At N. Y.

Did not go down town.
Up early and worked all
morning in Sunday School
accounts. Had luncheon
in apt with Mary & went
to Army, rode Baby Sister
in Park with George MacOrmer
& his girl - & then joined
Ashley Chandler. Mary &
I took our drinks to the
Stenners & we had supper
with Hildegard, Dory & Stenners.
Mary & I had corned beef
dinner in apt & to bed.

SUNDAY

18

MAY

138th
Day

Sunday after Ascension

227 Days
to come

Rain & shower clear in spots
at New York

Mary & I slept late & I
did not feel too good
finally had late breakfast
- lunch & I went to
Army & rode Baby Vista
in the Park between the
rain drops - Mary & I
had corned beef dinner in
apt - Listened to radio
talked & read the papers -

MONDAY

19

MAY

139th
Day226 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
at N. Y.

Down town by Tex Ave
mt. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office - Lunch at
Beaver St Childs Farley
joined me - The boys went
to visit Strawberry Marache's
new office - Left office
at 4:30 - Mary twisted her
leg again - Went to Army
& rode Arizona in mounted
drill in practice for Memorial
Day conducted by Bruce Hinkle
Got a hamburger for Mary
while I made ham & egg
dinner - Listened to radio -

TUESDAY

20

MAY

140th
Day225 Days
to come

Shower followed by clear
at New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
Harold Marache Winnie Batten
& Al Grace in office - Lunch
with Squad A boys at Chamber
of Commerce - Dr. Dougan
called about figures for Ch. Vols &
congratulated him on election as
Bishop - Left office at 3:40 picked
up quilt from Mrs. Shauls at 87th &
walked to apt. Worked on Sunday Vol
statement until time to go to 2nd
Sgd officers meeting - Dinner in center
with 2nd Sgd staff - attended Guard Assoc.
annual meet in ring - Prought Joe
Cannon to apt & we had drink with
Mary - after J. Cannon left & worked on
Sunday Vol state until 2 A.M.

WEDNESDAY

21

MAY

141st
Day224 Days
to come

Thunder & rain followed by clear
at N. Y.

Worked in apt until 11 o'clock
on Sunday & school statement &
captioned figures to Dr. Dougan -
Then down town by Lex Ave sub.
Stanley Johnson & Harold Marache
in office - The latter had
lunch at Laury's Buffet -
John Carlson came in for some
work - Left office at 6:15
Mary & I went out Sunday Vol
teachers checker - Mrs. Hill (for
upstairs called) Got a hamburger
from Christy's for Mary's dinner &
& I fixed corned beef eggs etc
Listened to radio, King Cressley
Information Please & worked
on Sunday Vol stuff -

THURSDAY

22

MAY

142nd
Day

Maritime Day

223 Days
to come

Rain -

at New York

Down town by Lex Av
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson. Harold Marache
& Al Grace in office -
Lunch at Louprie
Puffet - Left office at
4:40 went to Exec. Con. Mts.
at Columbia Club - acted
as Secy in absence of Abel I Smith
Discussion went on until 7 o'clock
Bill Roberson & I took taxi -
Joined Mary at the Steinler
"Christening" of Ray party. We
were the only ones outside the two
families - Edmund Steinler did
the christening which I missed
quite a party, very good ham
dinner.

FRIDAY

23

MAY

143rd
Day222 Days
to come

Clear

at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Av
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office - Lunch with
Ritchie Boyd at Wilfred's -
He is all set to sail for France
on Thursday - Left office
at 5:30 - Mary & I went
to Arroyo canten to dinner
sitting with Janet Nott. Bill
Hoppers Mrs. Strong etc. - Then
rode Baby Sister in general
ride conducting the drill.
We then had beer in Ex-
Members -

SATURDAY

24

MAY

144th
Day221 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

at New York

Did not go down town. Up early and worked in apt. Went to Army & rode Baby Sister in the Parks at noon. Quite warm. Then had luncheon in apt with Mary. We went to the Steniles & had drinks with Hilda & Carol & Mary & Gay. Then Mary & I had dinner in apt and read & listened to radio.

SUNDAY

25

MAY

145th
Day

Whitsunday

220 Days
to come

Cloudy

at N.Y.

Up at 7:30 and went to Army & rode Baby Sister in "Hunt" ride in Parks with about 16 others. We then had breakfast in canteen & I brought Fanny & Bill & Herman & Agnes & Ed. McCabe & Cecil Hoge to apt for drinks with Mary while she had breakfast. Got dressed & Mary & I went to Teddy Hardier's cocktail party and then to dinner at Herby's.

MONDAY

26

MAY

146th
Day

Monday in Whitsun Week

219 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Up a bit late, down town -
Lex Ave sub - Dull day -
Stanley Johnson, Harold Marache
- Al Grace in office - Lunch
with Harold M. at Louie's Buffet
Left office at 4:40 - Went
to Army - attended proctor
mounted drill for Memorial
Day parade - Rode Rainy Day -
Mary not feeling well again -
trouble with her leg - We
had dinner of chopped
steak in apt - listened to
radio & to bed early -
invitation to Phil Dinkler's
daughters wedding in
Cambridge June 14th

TUESDAY

27

MAY

147th
Day

Tuesday in Whitsun Week

218 Days
to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache in
office - Lunch with
Princeton 1915 - at Mid. Day
Lunch Club - about 12 there -
Left office at 5 o'clock -
Went to Army & attended
2nd Sgt. officers meeting -
arranged with Al. Stammer to
help check roster proof (for \$20.)
Dinner in canteen with Laddie
Bellinger, Joe Cannon etc. Bought
a hamburger to Mary in apt for
her dinner. She is better but
not too well -

WEDNESDAY

28

MAY

148th
Day

Ember Day

217 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day at office
Stanley Johnson Harold
Marache & Grace in.
Lunch at Beaver St
Childs Farley joined me.
John Conlan came in for
some work - Left office
at 5 o'clock - Went to Army
to meeting of Trustees of
Squad A Assoc about turning over
our horses to the new State War
Disaster Unit - Had drinks at
"Prigoli" Bar with Karl Herrmann
Kurt Martin & Tom Murgawski to
celebrate Karl's becoming a
partner in Haden's & Sells -
Got a hamburger for Marijndium
& had corned beef & eggs. We
listened to radio information - Clear

THURSDAY

29

MAY

149th
Day216 Days
to comePartly Cloudy warm Showers P.M.
At N. Y.

Up early & did some work
in apt. Then went via
8th Ave sub to Pier East 48th
& Ho. River to see the Ritchie
Boys off for France on the M 5.
"Sobieski" took French books "Le Feu"
& Fr. newspapers 1920 - quite a bunch
saying goodbye incl. the Polhemus
Ida Bruce & husband Woodie Koelker
& the families. Jane Boyd & I saw the
ship sail late at 1:10. Down town & had
lunch at Childs Beaver St - Busy
afternoon. Stanley Johnson & Harold Marade
in office - Left office at 5 o'clock
May & I went to the Stimler
& had drinks with Hildegard Gray
& Lilla & Gus (Hoke) - then we had
dinner in apt - May ate crab
Chop. listened to radio & to bed

FRIDAY

30

MAY

150th
Day

Memorial Day—Ember Day

215 Days
to come

Cloudy—Clear cold & windy—
at New York

Up at 5:45 & had the Army man
at Switch Bd call me—Breakfast in
the Canteen with Geo Mc Kinley & Wm
Davis etc. The mounted detail moved out
at 7:15 in command of Bruce Estelle. I rode
Painy Day in color guard carrying the U.S.
Flag, it was very windy & held the flag with
difficulty at spots. Back at Army at about
10:30 The usual punch & sandwiches & I
rode Baby Sister in ring. I saw & Nick
Nichols & Larry Holt stopped for us in the
Nick's car & took us fine drive to Great
Neck etc & back to their house at
Forest Hills. Sat in sun & they
had a Mr & Mrs Khan & Mrs Anderson
very attractive. The Michs took all
except the Greens to dinner at
the French Chateau then they drove
me to apt. Larry Holt stopped in for a while
Caf. Irene gave me a red silk dress-gown!

SATURDAY

31

MAY

151st
Day

Ember Day

214 Days
to come

Clear mild & cool—
at N. Y.

Did not go down town Exchange
closed & at for summer. Worked
all morning in Squad & stuff. Had
lunch in apt. and rode
Baby Sister in the Park this
afternoon with Leo De Castro driving
was part time he was with the
City Mounted Patrol—Mary feeling
a little better—We went to
see Gay & have drinks with Hilde-
garde & Tony V. & Ruth Ashtori.
Then Mary & I had dinner
in apt. I had filet mignon & Mary
chopped meat as her teeth not
working too well as yet. Read
& to bed early—

SUNDAY

1

JUNE

152nd
Day

Trinity Sunday

213 Days
to come

Clear & mild

At New York

Up early & worked in apt and
then went to Armon & rode
Baby Sister in two Park
joining Jim Reilly and
Dick Mc Kay - Lunch
in apt - Mary & I read
and talked - she is better.
We had dinner in
the apt & Mary doing better
on eating chopped meat -
Listened to radio &
read this evening.

MONDAY

2

JUNE

153rd
Day212 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave. met
Busy day Stanley Johnson
• Harold Maracle in office -
Lunch at Touffie Buffet -
Stanley Johnson went home
at noon as he had had some
drinks. Nathaniel J. telephoned he
was in bad shape & doesn't know
what to do about him. Left office
at 5:15 - Ev. Eugene dropped
in apt & announced he is
going to marry Virginia Vorenson
of Stafford Springs Conn. Mary & I
had lamb chop dinner in apt.
She was not feeling too well to-
day.

TUESDAY

3

JUNE

154th
Day

Confederate Memorial Day (Tenn., Ky.)

211 Days
to come

Cloudy Thunder storms
At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day at the office
Stanley Johnson in rapport.
P.R. also Harold Marache -
Lunch with Squad A
boys at Chamber of Commerce.
Left office at 5 o'clock
Worked on House to Durham
Univ. Mil. Tr. committee notes -
Went to armory & attended
N. Y. Guard officers meeting &
state inspection records. Took
hamburger to Mary & returned to
Canteen to dinner with Kaddis
Prellizer for Cannon etc. Went
to demonstration of 20 ton tank
M-24 in ring.

WEDNESDAY

4

JUNE

155th
Day210 Days
to come

Clear & cool
At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
Busy day. Stanley Johnson
& Harold Marache in office.
Lunch with George
McQuilly at Seamen's Club
East Restaurant - Left
office at 5:15 - Mary is
nervous again - and
would only have soup
so I made dinner
in apt. and we listened
to radio Bing Crosby.
"Information Please"

THURSDAY

5

JUNE

156th
Day

Corpus Christi

209 Days
to come

Clear

at New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
 Busy day. Stanley Johnson & Harold Marack
 in office. Lunch with
 Dudley Jacobus at San Tom
 Oriental Restaurant. Van
 Gross in office most of afternoon
 working on roster. Left
 office at 5 o'clock. Went
 to Arroyo and rode Baby
 Sister in ring instead of Park
 as she has broken shoe. ~~Stopped~~
 for cocktail with F.T. recruiting
 lady in Ex. Menub. then.
 Mary & I had chopped steak
 dinner in apt.

FRIDAY

6

JUNE

157th
Day208 Days
to come

Clear

at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
 Busy day. Stanley Johnson
 at the Board Club picnic at
 Sleepy Hollow. Harold Marack
 in office & we had lunch
 at Louie Buffet. Left
 office at 4:45 - & we had
 drinks at Jack's Produce
 Etc. Mary & I went
 to dinner at "Bye-bye" Bar
 as Canteen is closed.
 Then to Arroyo & rode
 Baby Sister in the General
 ride. conducted the drill
 in which there were only
 8 - Some Ben in Ex. Menub.

SATURDAY

7

JUNE

158th
Day207 Days
to come

Rain & cool

At New York

Did not go down town
 slept late and had
 breakfast-lunch in apt
 and worked. Then went
 to a nursery & rode Baby
 Sister in ring - Mary
 and I had drinks
 with Hildegarde & Doris &
 Gay Stenile - Then dinner
 in apt. & listened
 to radio -

SUNDAY

8

JUNE

159th
Day

1st Sunday after Trinity

206 Days
to come

Rain

At N. Y.

Slept late - and then
 had breakfast-lunch in
 apt - after which I shaved
 up & did some work & then
 did not feel so well & lost
 most of it - Read the papers
 and went to the nursery &
 rode Baby Sister in the ring -
 Mary & I went to the
 Plaza & dined with
 Grace Waid and played
 the usual running -

MONDAY

9

JUNE

160th
Day205 Days
to come

Shown cloudy & clearing
At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson Harold Maracke
in office - Fred Polhemus
dropped in & we had
lunch at Louprie Buffet.
Left office at 4:45 - Went
to Armory where I met
Bill Front and we went
over Membership Committee
work of which he is now chairman
May & I had dinner in
apt Read and listened to
radio -

TUESDAY

10

JUNE

161st
Day204 Days
to come

Clear mity & warmer
At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson Harold Maracke
in office. Lunch
at Chamber of Commerce
with the Squad A boys -
Left office at 5 o'clock
Went to the Armory &
attended 2nd Lt officers
meeting. Regimental
cocktails & dinner in
the canteen. Lecture on
camp & tank demonstration
in ring & meeting with
Joice Klinga on supplies &
some drinks -

WEDNESDAY

11

JUNE

162nd
Day

St. Barnabas

203 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At New York

I overslept a bit & down town
by Lex Ave sub - Busy
day at office Stanley
Johnson - Harold Marshe
in office. We got card from
Al Grace from New Orleans on
way to Calif. Luncheon with
Stanley Johnson at Louprie
Buffet - Left office at
5:50. Mary & I went to see
Gay & Hilda Jandt & Doug Steink
Then we went to theatre had
dinner at Ziegfeld Restaurant &
saw "Brigadoon" very good musical
play - fine singing & dancing. We
had 2nd row center seats -

THURSDAY

12

JUNE

163rd
Day202 Days
to come

Clear & very warm

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marshe
in office - Luncheon
at Beaver St. Childs - Farley
joined me & informed me
that this Childs is closing end
Jewell (R. E. A. putting down out)
Left office at 5:45 - Mary
very nervous again today &
difficulty with her legs - I got
a hamburger at Christy's for her
& made egg dinner in
apt. We listened to radio
& read -

FRIDAY

13

JUNE

164th
Day

Sacred Heart

201 Days
to come

Cloudy

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
 sub - Busy day at office
 Stanley Johnson in short
 time & Harold Marashe -
 Turchen at Childs Beaver St
 for last time as lease expires -
 it closes today Farley joined
 me at end of luncheon - Sam
 Gross came in this afternoon &
 we once more started to check back
 the roster. Stopped & left at 6 o'clock
 May & I went to dinner
 at "Brigade Bar & Grill" &
 rode Baby sister in ring
 in general ride - Beer in
 Ex-Members. Mary legs
 only fair -

SATURDAY

14

JUNE

165th
Day

American Flag Adopted 1777—Flag Day

200 Days
to come

Cloudy occasional showers
 At New York

Did not go down town
 did some work and had
 breakfast luncheon and
 rode Baby sister in
 the Park part time with
 the McCabes - Marys legs
 are better - We went to
 have our drinks with
 Heldegard Dony & Gay
 Steink. Then Mary
 & I had steak dinner
 in apt. & Mary was able
 to eat some of it.

SUNDAY

15

JUNE

166th
Day

Pioneers' Day (Idaho)—Father's Day

199 Days
to come

Mostly clear
At New York

Had breakfast-luncheon
in apt - Did some work
and went to Aroney -
rode Baby Sister in the
Park - joined Barbara Hoge
for short time - Read
papers & did Sunday school
work and Mary - I
had dinner in apt -
Listened to radio -
Mary feeling better -

MONDAY

16

JUNE

167th
Day198 Days
to come

Clear & cool
At N. Y.

Four town by Lex Ave sub -
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
& Harold Marache in
office - Luncheon at
George's Cafeteria - Left
office at 5 o'clock -
Walked from 86th St -
Mary nervous again so
went to Aroney and got
hamburgers for her
dinner & I "cooked up"
some eggs ham etc -
Listened to radio read
aloud John Crosby & Mary
turned in early -
Harry O'Sullivan (1915) died
today -

TUESDAY

17

JUNE

168th
Day

Bunker Hill Day (Boston)

197 Days
to come

Clear + cool

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson + Harold Marache
in office. Lunched with
Squad A boys at Chamber
of Commerce. Gross in
office most of afternoon
working with me on Rosteprog.
We left office at 5 o'clock
went to Amory + attended
N.Y. Guard 2nd Sgt officers
meeting. Returned to apt.
Mary + I had dinner in
apt. She is a little better. Returned
to Amory for short time to make
transport report to Kliriga.

WEDNESDAY

18

JUNE

169th
Day196 Days
to come

Showers + misty + cool

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson + Harold Marache
in office - Lunched at
Loupé Buffet - Sent some
thin mints to Horace for their
anniversary - Stanley Johnson
on another binge + left early -
Billy, his boy, was in this morning -
Left office at 6 o'clock -
Mary + I had dinner in
apt. She is better and
had some lamb chop -
Letter from Pithui Boyd
from W/S Sabiencki thanking for
books + papers we gave them

THURSDAY

19

JUNE

170th
Day195 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office - Lunch at
Bdwy Childs cafeteria
Went to see Alfred Roelke
about his circular letter!
Left office at 4:40 - Rode
Baby Sister in the Park
for short time. Bought
a hamburger from Arney
for Mary's dinner & I fixed
up an egg dinner. Listened
to radio & read aloud
John Crowley -

FRIDAY

20

JUNE

171st
Day194 Days
to comePartly cloudy showers & cool
at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day very -
Col. Barry died yesterday -
Stanley Johnson & Harold
Marache in office - Lunch
at Soupi Puffet - Wrote a
letter to Uncle - Left office
at 5:20 - Mary & I went to
"Prigale" Grill for dinner
(Canteen closed) and rode
Baby Sister in general
rtd conducting the
drill in which there were only
about 12 - Back in Ex Mount

SATURDAY

21

JUNE

172nd
Day193 Days
to come

Clear & cool.

At N. Y. & Fire Island

Up early, did some work
and then Mary & I took
the 12:19 train. We had
mushroom at the bar be-
hind Fish-house as Archie
Charlie's not opened. We took
3 o'clock ferry boat Peter
Rider & Paul Karl Rock aboard.

We stopped at the Baldwin's, Mary
etc there? had glass of wine. People
had got into the house via back door
also the rats which raised the devil
in kitchen drawer & the visitor's drawer
all the beer & some whiskey. Walked
to the store for supplies stopped
& had cocktail with Dot & Edna.
Eggs. Mary & I had drink &
dinner & lighted fire in
front belly stove.

SUNDAY

22

JUNE

173rd
Day

3rd Sunday after Trinity—Summer

192 Days
to come

Clear fine & bit cool.

At Fire Island

Up early, no shower because
dirty at shower Mary slept
late and I had breakfast-
mushroom. Then got to
work sweeping and cleaning
up a bit especially on the
mess the rats made in the
kitchen cabinet they gnawed
in at front door & made a hole
in bottom of cabinet drawer -
Incinerated. Walked to ocean
& looked over the new sand
dinner dredged from the bay
last Nov. They are fine &
we cannot see ocean from
house. Mary & I sat on the
deck had sandwich & walked
to the ocean. Did some more
cleaning. Paul Baldwin called
Mary & I sat on deck & had
late dinner & listened to radio

MONDAY

23

JUNE

174th
Day191 Days
to come

Mostly Clear & cool

At Fire Island & N.Y.

Up fairly early & had breakfast while Mary rested.

Did some more cleaning & mitering - Mary & I

sat on sun deck and had some luncheon. While

we were packing up &

changing Carol Baldwin

visited & we had a drink

Then we walked to ferry boat

Mary feeling better & the change seemed to do her good - Ellen Kirk

& her little girls Karen & Joan & the pup Totsy on boat & they gave us lift to the station we had beer & took the 5:48 & her

home - Supper & turned in.

TUESDAY

24

JUNE

175th
Day

Nativity of St. John, Baptist

190 Days
to come

Rain

At N.Y.

Down town by Tex Ave sub. Busy day. Stanley Johnson & Harold Marack in office - Lunsden with Squad A boys at Chamber of Commerce -

Left office at 5:15 - Went to Army and attended 2nd Sqd Officers meeting. Dinner in canteen with Joe Cannon Phil Moore Bob Lee etc. Went to Ex. Members talk & movie - Univ. Mil. Train. by Seil Hart interrupted by Joie Hinger about intelligence lecture. Beer & party in F. Troop room.

WEDNESDAY

25

JUNE

176th
Day189 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub a little late. Busy
day - Stanley Johnson & Harold
Marache in office - Lunch
at Loupré Buffet - Left
office at 5:15. Had my
hair cut this afternoon -
Found Mary in bed and
feeling nervous but she
dressed and we had
dinner in apt - Then Mary
took a nap - Read & listened
to radio - Had couple
pair shoes resoled at \$4 each.

THURSDAY

26

JUNE

177th
Day188 Days
to come

Mostly clear & warm

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office - Lunch at
Loupré Buffet - Took jamana
hat bought couple years ago to
be blocked (3:50) Left office
at 5:10 - Mary not feeling
well very nervous - Got
hamburger for her at
Army canteen - The horses
including Baby Sister have
all gone to Huntington Hq & C.
Farm for summer - Did some
work read listened to radio
Mary went to bed early.

FRIDAY

27

JUNE

178th
Day187 Days
to come

Clear & warm
at New York

Down town by the Ave sub
Busy day Stanley Johnson
& Harold Marache in Luncheon
at Zoufrie Buffet - Gross in
for final Roster proof - Left
office at 4:40 - Found Mrs.
Miller & "Minie" still in apt as
Mrs M. thought she had
better stay with Mary who
is nervous & hysterical
I had to go to 71st Reg. Armory at 34th
St. & report for Intelligence Conference
course. I filled out blanks & Col.
Hoffman excused me because
Mary not well - I got nervous
& we had dinner in apt. I Mrs.
Hill called from upstairs.

SATURDAY

28

JUNE

179th
Day186 Days
to come

Clear & very warm
at N. Y.

Did not go down town. Had
breakfast-luncheon in apt &
shopped a bit. Worked
most of the day on Squad &
Members ledger - Mary & I
went to the steamer and
had drink with Doug
Kildgarde & Gay - They are
getting ready to go to Vermont
Mary & I went to the
"Prigle" bar to dinner -

SUNDAY

29

JUNE

180th
Day

St. Peter—4th Sunday after Trinity

185 Days
to come

Clear & warm very
at New York

Up early and worked practically
all day on the Squad-A.

Member ledger - Mary slept
late - Lunch in apt -

Read and worked this
afternoon - Then Mary & I
went to the Plaza & had
dinner with Grace Ward
and played the usual
rummy - Mary feeling better

MONDAY

30

JUNE

181st
Day184 Days
to come

Clear & hot storm at noon
at N.Y.

Down town by 2nd Ave. sub. after
seeing the steriles off for
Vermont at 9:15 - Busy day at
the office - Stanley Johnson &
Harold Marache in - Lunch
with George McQuirly at
Bustor - Left office at 5:15

Found Mary all upset as she
had dropped theerry bottle on
bathroom floor & cut her foot
& leg - So went to Arnory & had
dinner in canteen with George

Constock & brought Mary a
hamburger - She seems better
but worried in early letter
from Home thanking us for
arriv. candy which was late
getting there - Helene D. telephoned
on her way to Maine camp

TUESDAY

1

JULY

182nd
Day183 Days
to come

Clear & hot

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub
after stopping at the armory.
Very busy day at office
Stanley Johnson & Harold Maracle
& Winnie Battles in office.
Lunched with Squad A
boys at Chamber of Commerce.
Left office at 5 o'clock
shopped as Mary was not
so well. Went to armory
& attended 2nd Sqd. officers
meeting. Took hamburger to
Mary & returned to dinner in
canteen with Laddie Bellin
for car wash etc. - Did some work
in preparation for camp.
Talked with Mary & did some
Sunday school work.

WEDNESDAY

2

JULY

183rd
Day182 Days
to come

Clear & cooler

at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Very busy day -
Stanley Johnson & Harold
Maracle in office - the
latter went to sleep on
desk & fell off! Lunched
at Soupi Buffet -
Left office at 5
o'clock Did some
shopping - Mary feeling
fair went to armory
& found canteen closed
so had dinner at
Alps & brought Mary
a hamburger. We worked
all evening on vacuum
cleaning & wrote proof. Nice
letter from Louise Mills Birmingham
about her travels.

THURSDAY

3

JULY

184th
Day181 Days
to come

Clear & fine.

At New York

Down town by Lex Av
sub. very busy day at
office - Stanley Johnson
& Harold Marasche in - and
also Teddy Marasche who
just got back from Army service
9/18 mos. in Alaska - Lunch
at Lufre Buffet Went to
Alfred Roelker's office - Left
office at 6:10 trying to clean
up stuff - Mary not feeling
too well so we just
stayed in apt & did some
work -

FRIDAY

4

JULY

185th
Day

Independence Day

180 Days
to come

Clear & fine -

At N.Y. & Fire Island

Had breakfast - lunch in
apt and worked clearing
up & preparing to set off. Went
to see Russell / Prob about forew.
ing our mail. Mary feeling
better so decided to go to the beach.
We took the 4:01 train - and the
6 o'clock ferry boat which finally
got off at 6:30 fare raised from 35[¢]
to 50[¢]! Mary managed the walking
fairly well - Did some work
around house - Mary & I had
late dinner & saw some fire-
works at distance. Shorty, Lowell
Eleanor & Lou made us a little
visit. Katherine is in Erie with her
mother who is sick & Madeline -
We finally got to bed -

SATURDAY

5

JULY

186th
Day179 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At Fire Island.

Up early & took good shower.
Had breakfast while Mary
slept late. Did odds & ends around
the house. This afternoon
rowed to Fair Harbor. Mary
did not go as her legs not
working too well. Got
supplies & some whisky & gin
& ~~Balders~~ ~~Shauls~~ made
us a visit & we had drink
on sun deck while Mary stayed
at Alt. Board & took a swim.
The Baldwins sent in a good
weak fish which I had
for dinner while Mary ate
some ham. Wrote a letter
to ~~Wend~~ with Ho. birthday
check.

SUNDAY

6

JULY

187th
Day

5th Sunday after Trinity

178 Days
to come

Clear, warm & fine -

At Fire Island

Mary slept late I was up
& had shower and breakfast
& was working on Mary's
electric iron which the
rats had messed when
Dr. King & Ruth arrived
& talked with Mary in bed room
for short time. Shortly after
Mary had her breakfast lunch
Mary & Shauls arrived & sat on
sun deck. We all walked to their
boat stopping to look over to new
King House (added to "play house") &
had swim from the boat. Water
stayed on board to dinner. Mary
& I walked to house she was
quite upset & we turned in
early after listening to radio.

MONDAY

7

JULY

188th
Day

Nance's Birthday

177 Days
to come

Clear & warm ^{No West wind}
At Fire Island

Had shower this AM. while
Mary slept late - Went
to Fair H. via row boat "La
Perle Marie" - for supplies
Trines - We had beer &
sandwiches on sun deck.
Mary is better but her foot
still bothering her - This
afternoon I went to beach
& had good dip in cool low
tide ocean - & took a "hot"
shower champoo - & cleaned
up - We sat on sun deck
& had fairly early dinner
good ham. Listened to radio
& turned in early - Violets
Peacocks & mother died yesterday.

TUESDAY

8

JULY

189th
Day176 Days
to come

~~Hard rain last night roof leaked -~~
Cloudy - Clearing in afternoon
At Fire Island

up early & had cool shower
while Mary slept had break-
fast - Worked around the
house & after Mary got up
walked to Fair H. for sherry
& other supplies talked with
Rose Larson - Had sandwich
& sat on sun deck. Then
I walked via ocean to Fair
Harbor & talked to Walter Thorn-
berg about fixing leaks in roof
but he would not undertake it.
Said he might find someone
in Robbins Rest to do it -
Worked on re-fixing the shower
Mary & I sat on sun deck &
then had marmosin
dinner. Talked & listened to
radio.

WEDNESDAY

9

JULY

190th
Day175 Days
to come

Heavy mist & warm

At Fire Island

Up early & caught Paul Baldwin as he was going surf-casting & got him (after my shower but in middle of breakfast) to help fix the "forking" which went bad when a piece of broken bottle dropped in from shelf last night. It especially got melatonin sticks & fixed it O.K. - Fixed shower while May slept late. - Baba Baldwin brought mixer & mailcard from Stanley Johnson & Harold Harado so did not go to store - Had some luncheon and May. I sat on sun deck. - She feels only fairly well. Painted the ice trays & walked to beach & had good dip in ocean. Temperature just right. May & I had sherry on sun deck and had dinner. Listened to radio & to bed early.

THURSDAY

10

JULY

191st
Day174 Days
to come

Showers followed by Clear & warm

At Fire Island

Up early and went to the beach & had fine dip in ocean. It rained just as I got back to house. Had breakfast while May slept. Rowed the "Incan Mary" to Fair H. for supplies, ^{& the pleasure of Mary's mother} - May & I had luncheon on the sun deck. This afternoon worked on the shower & unincubated etc. - Carol, Paul & Babe Baldwin & Michelle came for cocktail. Thought we'd fix which I had for dinner - May & I listened to radio & turned in early. Card from "boys" in office.

FRIDAY

11

JULY

192nd
Day173 Days
to come

Cloudy & warm - No Wind
at Faire Island

Up early and went to
beach & had dip in quite
warm but rough ocean. Had
breakfast while Mary slept.
did some clearing up. Walked
to Fair H. for supplies.
We had luncheon on
the sun deck. Walked
around the house this
afternoon. Paid bills &
wrote letter to answer Tax
Dept & to Grace Estelle in
re. horses. Too windy &
cool to sit on sun deck.
Had a Baldwin weak fish
for dinner.

SATURDAY

12

JULY

193rd
Day

Orangemen's Day

172 Days
to come

Clear south wind.
At Faire Island

Up early and had dip in
ocean water fine. &
breakfast while Mary
slept. She took shower.
Rowed to Fair Harbor
for supplies. The wood deck
chairs finally arrived from
Modell's also sandals which
are 7 & too small! Mary & I had
luncheon on sun deck. Mary's
cut foot still bothering her & I got
Epsom salts from Carol Baldwin
which helps. Mary very nervous
this afternoon & evening (mainly
as to whether the "All aboard"
would come over - as we had
good hot roast dinner. As
Mary not feeling like eating
Shorty Newell who is here alone
made visit after dinner.

SUNDAY

13

JULY

194th
Day

6th Sunday after Trinity

171 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At Fire Island

Up early and went to beach & had quick dip in ocean colder than before. Had breakfast & cleaned up while May slept until about noon. Had sandwich for luncheon. May nervous about cut on foot so we went to Dr. King's & he fixed it up and dressed it. Looked over their new house. Then May & I walked to Shorty Newell's & had drink with him. As we were returning, The All-Aboard arrived at dock with Sanders, Mary the Hayward & Mr & Mrs Adams. We sat on boat for while. Then came to house & had dinner.

MONDAY

14

JULY

195th
Day170 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy.

At Fire Island

Up early and took good shower. Had breakfast while May slept but she was up at 10 and feeling better. Rowed to Fair H. very warm for supplies - mail etc. Had sandwich for luncheon. Virginia & Peter Ryder stopped in Virginia & dressed Mary's foot & we had a drink. Walked around the place & incinerated. Carol Baldwin & Margo Stevenson came for a Bastille Day drink on the sun deck & then May & I had dinner & turned in early.

TUESDAY

15

JULY

196th
Day

St. Swithin's Day

169 Days
to come

Thunder most of night & rain clearing noon
at Fire Island

Up early. Too wet for ocean or
shower. Put pants around
to catch rain from continuous
round of thunder storms.
Had breakfast while Mary tried
to sleep. Partly cleared up
around noon. Had a sandwich
for luncheon. Virginia Rider
came & dressed Mary's foot
which is almost healed. Worked
on stove on which element burned out.
Got letter from Harold S. on Mary's
condition - also note from boys in
office including Al Grace -
Walked to Fair Harbor to mail
letter from Mary to Hazel Vaughn
about coming for week-end. Took
Mary short walk along bay. We
sat on sun deck - I had a
Baldwin very fresh & to bed early.

WEDNESDAY

16

JULY

197th
Day168 Days
to come

Cloudy with thunder showers -
at Fire Island

Up early & had good shower
& then it started showering.
Breakfast while Mary slept.
Cleaned up - Showers off & on
most of morning & cloudy
the rest of day with
quite a N.E. East wind -
Mary & I had "welsh rarebit"
luncheon. This afternoon
I walked to Fair H. for
paper & supplies (as Baba Baldwin
did not get the Times). Walked
back with Virginia Rider & stopped
at her house for quick drink.
Had dinner of Baldwin weak
& sea bass - Mary & I listened
to radio read & to bed early -
Send cards to office boys. Hance &
Krobs.

THURSDAY

17

JULY

198th
Day167 Days
to come

Cloudy

At Fire Island

Up early & had shower
too cloudy & windy for ocean.
Had early breakfast while Mary
slept until 10:30. Showers.
Walked to Fair H. in rain
Got supplies & Tinner &
talked to Dr. King on telephone
about Mary's condition. &
wrote note from P.O. to Anders.
Stopped at the Baldwins. They
gave me some cooked mussels
which I had for lunch with
Mary on sun deck (cleared
about 1:30 - This afternoon in-
cinerated & cleaned up. Carol Balokin
Margo & Michelle came & we
have drink on sun deck. Mary
& I had dinner & to bed early.

FRIDAY

18

JULY

199th
Day166 Days
to come

Clear & very windy to West.

At Fire Island

Up early & had good shower
and breakfast while Mary
slept until about 10:15 - Mary
a little nervous. Paid bills and
wrote some letters & cards. We
had sandwich on sun
deck. Then I rowed to Fair H.
for week-end supplies. Did
some work around the
house. Mary & I walked to bay &
I got some clams from bay &
talked with Carol. Margo & Michelle
sat on deck until wind drove us
inside. Walked to meet the 7:30
boat in which Hazel Simpson
arrived. She brought us a
bottle of Scotch so we had drink
and steak dinner & to bed
late.

SATURDAY

19

JULY

200th
Day165 Days
to come

Thunder storms most of day & wind
At Fire Island

Up early & took shower & as
I finished a down-pour
which lasted most of morning.
Hazel & I had breakfast
dodging the leaks while Mary
slept late. Bob Baldwin did shopping
& brought chopped meat. Vanders
came for visit about noon & we all
tatted in bed room. Then Mary V. arrived.
Then Dr. King came & examined Mary &
gave Mary & me talk on liquor
upsetting Mary a bit. We all
had steak dinner with Mary
& Vanders on the boat. Left about
8:15 & stopped at the Baldwin's
had glass of wine and all
turned in early.
(Wrote note to Daddy Bel-
inger about camp) - 7

SUNDAY

20

JULY

201st
Day

7th Sunday after Trinity

164 Days
to come

Partly cloudy.

At Fire Island

Up early and had cool shower
Then Hazel & I got up & we had
breakfast while Mary slept.
Hazel & I cleaned up & she walked to
ocean & bay. Then Mary
appeared feeling nervous but
better. Hazel & I had good
clam Chowder for luncheon.
Sat on sun deck. Vanders came
& then Mary. Went for quick cold
rough dive in ocean with Vanders &
the Riders. Took Hazel S. to dock
& she went back with Vanders & Mary.
Stopped at the Riders & had drink also
at the Egger. Then Mary & I had
dinner. I had a Baldwin week.
Caught today - Mary soaked
her foot & to bed early.

MONDAY

21

JULY

202nd
Day163 Days
to come

Cloudy

At Fire Island

Up early & had shower
& breakfast while May
slept. May feeling better
so for first time this season
rowed her to Fair H. for
supplies. We had sandwiches
for luncheon. Margo & Michelle
came for quick visit to avoid
Goldstein guest. Sat at sun deck
in incinerated painted ice trays &
worked around house. Walterine
Kewell with Dav & Darr came for
drink. No sooner had they left than
Erica & Jake arrived so May & I
had late dinner & bean-liam
soup. Baldwin & Leah fish.
Listened to radio & to bed
early. (Friend of Mrs. Pennells had
nearby & also spent night at Virgin Rd.)

TUESDAY

22

JULY

203rd
Day162 Days
to come

Rain off & on all day -

At Fire Island

Up early too rainy & windy
for shower. Had breakfast & caught
baking rain while May slept
late. Worked around house &
read. Wrote birthday note &
check (\$21.00) for Nellie & for her
21st Birthday. Some rainy day -
~~We~~ had bean soup luncheon
and then May & I walked to
bay & took a short row in the
"Niece Mary" rain drove us
back - so we read and lighted
fire in pot-belly to dry up some
dampness. We had dinner &
read aloud "Give Us Our
Dream" by A. G. G. and turned in
early - No papers today -

WEDNESDAY

23

JULY

204th
Day161 Days
to come

Clear & fine
at Fire Island

Up early and had good shower and breakfast & painted ice tray while Mary slept - Rowed Mary to Nass H. for supplies & roof shingles - we gave Nathaniel Newell left with her stuff - stopped at Baldwin & Carol got Mary a little upset. Mary & I walked home with us & I had Carol & Blanche. Then Michelle & I got the shingles & we fixed our roof with my assist. It was not such a bad job & here's hoping leaks are less! Sat in sun deck & had Carol, Mary & Michelle for a drink. Then Mary & I had dinner & read aloud John Crosby's books - Letter from Harriet travelling for birthday check.

THURSDAY

24

JULY

205th
Day

Pioneers' Day (Utah)

160 Days
to come

Clear & fine light E. West breeze
at F.I.

Up early and had shower & breakfast while Mary slept - Cleaned up - departed & in - celebrated - Wrote cards to Grace W. & boys at office - Had ham sandwich - Then rowed Mary to Ocean Beach where we did a little unsuccessful shopping & had beer at Flynn's. Rowed to dock & had drink at the Newells with Nathaniel, Dan & Dick.

Had Baldwin vegetable dinner & baked beans - Read aloud short time & to bed early. Mary quite a bit better.

Nellie's 21st Birthday
FRIDAY 25 JULY

206th
Day

St. James the Apostle

159 Days
to come

Clear & warm -

At Pine Island

Up early and went to beach
& took good dip in ocean
& shower & breakfast while
Mary slept - Did some work
around house. Rowed
Mary in "Queen Mary" to
Fair H. for supplies - We
had sandwich luncheon
painted pot belly stove - Mary
is better and washed
her hair - We sat on
sun deck - Carol & Paul Bal-
dwin, Margot & Michelle came
for drinks - Then Mary & I
had dinner (mine a Baldwin
veal fish) Read aloud John
Crosby & to bed early -
(sketches for deposit)

SATURDAY

26

JULY

207th
Day

St. Anne

158 Days
to come

Clear

At F. I.

Up early & had good cool
dip in ocean (low tide &
calm) - Mary up and we
had breakfast and
cleaned up - Then I walked
to Fair H. for Tins & supplies
& pkg from Hazel S. of Augustana
bitters & dish towels - Mary & I
had bean soup luncheon on sun
deck. Sanders S. visited & he Mary
& I walked to the "all aboard" stopping at
Dr. Knip's & Ruth's new house. Had swim
in bay from the boat. Sandra & Doug.
Hovencamp another couple & Diana
aboard - We had drinks & then
walked to Wherry's & the trans. booth
& had drinks with them - Then
Mary & I had dinner steak &
listened to radio.

SUNDAY

27

JULY

208th
Day

8th Sunday after Trinity

157 Days
to come

Clear & warm -

At Fire Island

Up early and took a shower - Mary & I had sandwich luncheon and sat on sun deck. I went up on roof this afternoon and painted the pot-belly stove chimney. It pulled through the winter quite well - Mary & I took walk to dock & had a drink with Shorty & Kalliane & also stopped for quickie with Dot & Eddy Egg. We then came to house & had steak dinner. Listened to radio & to bed.

MONDAY

28

JULY

209th
Day156 Days
to come

Cloudy & showers & thunder

At F.I. & U. Y.

Up early & had shower & breakfast while Mary slept. We then did some cleaning up & getting ready to leave - just as we were about to have luncheon. Mitchell, Kenny & a friend arrived & just before we left. Carol, Margot, Rennie & Denise arrived so we got off in a rush of confusion. Mary & I took the 4:30 Boat. Had a beer & the 5:44 train - Went to Aroney but canteen closed - Russell & Lilla Kratt & Paul Lockard came for drink.

TUESDAY

29

JULY

210th
Day155 Days
to come

Clear warm & humid

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave not
busy day - Stanley Johnson
& Harold Marache in office
Everything seems to have
gone along as usual while we
were away - Lunch with

Squad A boys at Chamber of
Commerce quite a bunch

riched. Best I've seen - Left office

at 4:45 - May tired out by trip
from F.I. Went to dinner &
attended N.Y. Guard officers meeting
Laddie Bellinger is out. Charlie

Pullard in his place. Joe Carson

a Capt but absent - I put in
request for leave & absence for
camp on account of May - Dinner
in canteen with Laddie B. etc &
walked on with Laddie B. etc

WEDNESDAY

30

JULY

211th
Day154 Days
to come

Clear & warmest day of summer 92°

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave not
busy day - Stanley Johnson not
in office Harold Marache & I
held it down - Lunch

at Louprie Buffet - Then went
to 225 Bowry to Internal Revenue
Dept on summons about my 1944
income tax - Miss Hale who did not
know what it was about floundered
around & I have to return with more
papers! Left office at 5:10 very warm -
May nervous & we went to the
"Picaybee" Grill to dinner. May tried
to eat chopped meat but was not
very successful - She went to
bed early while I read for
a while -

THURSDAY

31

JULY

212th
Day153 Days
to come

Cloudy warm but better -
At New York

Down town by bus and
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson in office. Harold
Marache in late as he was
arranging about new ^{2nd hand} auto
which son & daughter bought
yesterday. Lunch at
Louise's Buffet. Had my
hair cut this afternoon.
Left office at 5:15. Mary
is better & we had dinner
in apt. She went to bed
early. I worked & read.

FRIDAY

1

AUGUST

213th
Day152 Days
to come

Clear & cool
At N. Y.

Down town by bus and sub
busy day. Stanley Johnson
in office short time -
Harold Marache all excited
about their new automobile.
Lunch at Louise's Buffet.
Left office at 5:15. Went
to Arroyo & signed some
checks as trustee. Tom
Mugavin & I had drinks at
"Micycle" bar. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. I went to
Arroyo & Betty Cannon visited
Mary while Joe Cannon Charlie
Phillard & I got things ready for
camp. My car & I absconded
came through. Then Joe C.
came to apt. with us & picked up
Betty.

SATURDAY

2

AUGUST

214th
Day151 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At New York

Did not go down town.

Had breakfast while Mary
slept. Then worked
most of day on Squad A
"second request" bills.While we were having
luncheon Agnes & Ed
McCabe dropped in for a
while. This afternoon Mary
& I took short walk to the
Park - Did some more
work. Dorothy & Bert
Lorvine came for cock-
tails. & Mary & I had
late steak dinner.

SUNDAY

3

AUGUST

215th
Day

9th Sunday after Trinity

150 Days
to come

Mostly clear

At N. Y.

Had breakfast while
Mary slept. Worked
most of day on the Squad
2nd Request bills. We had
late luncheon. I went
to the Arsenal about 5:30
for the loading detail for
camp. We loaded Regimental
stuff & the troops did their own.
I came home & had
dinner with Mary in apt -
then returned to Arsenal to
check up on the loading
jobs.

MONDAY

4

AUGUST

216th
Day149 Days
to come

Mostly cloudy

At New York

Went to the Armory at 9 AM.
Distributed luncheons & helped
Charlie Bullard and, ^{with} Peggy
Bullard waved the boys off
to Camp Knott. The whole
regiment pulled out from the
armory at 11 o'clock. Went down
town by Lex ave sub. Busy
day. Stanley Johnson & Harold
Marache in. Luncheon at
Louise Puffet. Left office at
4:45. Worked on Ex. Mendel's
until Doug & Terrie & George Stevenson
came in just returned this AM. from
month in H.K. & had quick drink. Then
May & I had dinner in apt. Lillian
telephoned. Bobby had her baby
at 7 AM. Nancy has Linda and 7 lbs.

TUESDAY

5

AUGUST

217th
Day148 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office. Luncheon
with Squad A boys at Chamber
of Commerce. Full table in
spite of camp. Sam Gross
came in this afternoon. Stanley
Johnson a bit under the weather
with couple pinches with him.
Left office at 5:15. May
& I had dinner in apt.
& she was out of apt. ^{alone} this after-
noon for 1st time in long
while & is better. Read John
Crosby aloud & did some work
this evening. Sent birthday
card to Grace Ward.

WEDNESDAY

6

AUGUST

218th
Day

Transfiguration of Christ

147 Days
to come

Grace Ward's Birthday
Clear warm & humid -
At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office - Lunch at
Louprié Buffet. Did some
shopping. Grace Ward upset
about Shelter L.V. sale thought
she would cancel deal & then they
came through with money she had
for birthday! Left office at 5:40
Mary went out to have hair cut &
felt better until bed time then
sort of relapse. We sent night
letter to Hugh L. for his 50th
birthday -

THURSDAY

7

AUGUST

219th
Day146 Days
to come

Hugh L's birthday
Partly Cloudy & very warm showers
At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office - Lunch at
Louprié Buffet. Then went
to Wausau for rain coat for
Mary - also got elect. clock & beach
tablecloth - Left office at
6:15 - finishing to "v" - Request
bills - Stopped at Christie's for
hamburgers & Mary & I
had dinner in apt. Her
legs not working too well
again - Wrote note to
Dee Cameron about his
father's death

FRIDAY

8

AUGUST

220th
Day145 Days
to come

Shower followed by clearing -
At Y. Y. & Kirels -

Up early & did not go down
town did some work in
aft while Mary slept. We
then decided to take off for the
beach. It rained hard while
we were in taxi on way to station
but stopped at about Jamaica. We
took the 2:30 ferry boat & rowed
Mary to Lymington in the Baldwin
boat which Michelle had at F. 14.
Very humid. Went to beach & had
good swim in ocean with
the Riders, Whitlocks etc. Water
warm but rough. Mary & I walked
to bay. Mary's legs better. We
opened our 8th Anniv. presents in
stead waiting for the 10th a gift
when we give each other table
covers. I gave her elect. clock
& it is elect. fixare Anniv. We
had dinner & turned in early. We
got letter from Nellie Mark for the

SATURDAY

9

AUGUST

221st
Day144 Days
to come

Cloudy light showers Clear & hot -
at Fire Island

Up early & went to beach
& had good dive in ocean
water fine. Breakfast while
Mary slept. Then Mary & I rowed
to Fair H. where we got papers
and supplies. Stopped at the
Baldwins. Carol gave me some
fine cooked soft shell crabs
which I had for luncheon. Sat on
sun deck & then on roof & put
on some of the shingles over the
sleeping porch & kitchen until
about 7 o'clock. Then Mary & I
sat on sun deck & had drink.

Clare Myers & friend stopped & had
tomato juice with us. Then Mary
& I had lamb dinner. Read
aloud & listened to radio.

SUNDAY

10

AUGUST

222nd
Day

St. Lawrence—10th Sunday after Trinity

143 Days
to come

Strong So East wind. Cloudy
At Fair Island.

Up early & took shower (too
windy for ocean) & had breakfast
while Mary slept. Cleaned up
& read. Paul & Ken Baldwin came
to fix water leak under house.

Up on roof & put on the remain-
ing dingles on sleeping porch &
kitchen. Cooked a weat-fish for
lunch. Then Mary & I walked to
see Cloie Myers but she had gone so
we stopped at the Kings new house
Ferguson & Riders etc there. Mary
& I then went to Katherine Mewell
who had gone on the Soledad boat.
We brought Katherine Davis
back to house & they helped
us to eat some of our leg of
lamb. very good.

MONDAY

11

AUGUST

223rd
Day142 Days
to come

Clear & fine -

At Fair I.

Up early & took shower
while Mary slept & had
breakfast. Cleaned up -
Mary a little nervous so
I rowed to Queen Mary
alone to Fair H. for supplies
Sat on our deck - Mary
& I had lunch. I had
weatfish caught by Percy U.
I eventually changed bathroom
washer & took walk on dunes -
Then Mary & I walked to beach &
had good swim in ocean
warm and calm. Then we walked
to bay - Had good leg of
lamb dinner & read aloud
John Crosby etc & to bed
early.

TUESDAY

12

AUGUST

224th
Day

our Anniv. ^{8th} Elect. Appl.
at Fire Island

141 Days
to come

Clear

Up early & went to beach
& had fine ^{swims} dip in ocean
warm & low tide. Mary up
& we had breakfast &
cleaned up. Mosquito exterminator
around. Rowed Mary to
Fair H. for papers & supplies.
We had lunch here. Mary
a bit tired. I had kingfish
incubated this afternoon &
rowed to F. H. for ease of legions.
Mary stopped at the Baldwin &
we brought Carol B. Muschelle
to house for anniversary
drink. Then Mary & I had
lamb dinner. We had had
our celebration in F. H. -

WEDNESDAY

13

AUGUST

225th
Day140 Days
to come

Clear & warm to West wind
at F. H. - ^{nice}

Up early & had good dip in
ocean & breakfast while
Mary slept. We then cleaned
up & Mary took shower quite
humid. Katharine & David
& Sarah Howell made a visit.
Then Mary & I had
lunch & Jake arrived
just as we were packed
up & said he would take us
on Rough & Ready. so we went
to Katharine's via Burma Rd &
had Tom Collins & left with Jake
at 5:45. We missed the 6:29 so
taxied to Babylon where we caught
it. Not & arrived about 1 hr
late. Mary & I had sandwiches
in a hrt & to bed -

THURSDAY

14

AUGUST

226th
Day139 Days
to come

Clear & very hot. 91°
At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley John
& Harold Marache in office.
Lunch at Louprie Buffet.
Left office at 4:45. - Mary
nervous but we had
cold dinner in apt -
Very warm - did some
work after Mary went
to bed. Letter from Wm
B May & Co - increasing apt
rent 15% to \$94.88!!

FRIDAY

15

AUGUST

227th
Day

Assumption B. V. Mary - V.J. Day 1945

138 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy. Hottest day of year.
At N. Y. 93.6

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Harold Marache in office
Stanley Johnson for only short
time - Lunch at Louprie
Buffet - Early at 7:20 this
morning Tom Myavin telephoned
from Camp Smith that they
had forgotten to order luncheon
for the Squadron on their return
from Camp today. So I finally got
Horn & Hardard to send sandwiches.
Left office at 5 o'clock. Very
warm. Mary & I had drink
& dinner in the apt - Read
aloud & talked.

SATURDAY

16

AUGUST

228th
Day

Bennington Battle Day (Vt.)

137 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy Showers very hot -
At New York

Did not go down town -

Worked on Squad A & Sunday School
figures - Mary slept late Then
we had luncheon in apt.

Read too hot to do
much - I went to store for
some ham & marketing -
Lilla Russell & Linda Krof
came up for a drink
& then Mary & I had
dinner in apt.

SUNDAY

17

AUGUST

229th
Day

11th Sunday after Trinity

136 Days
to come

Cloudy light showers
At N. Y.

Mary & I slept late - Worked
on Squad A & Sunday School
accounts - & read the
paper most of day. Not
so very hot - Luncheon
in apt. Grace Ward
telephoned asking us not
to come to dinner as
we were supposed to do
so Mary & I had
dinner in the apt &
then a visit from
Freddy Handy & Earl
Herrhammer -

MONDAY

18

AUGUST

230th
Day135 Days
to come

Cloudy & cooler

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. - Busy day. Stanley
Johnson in short time &
Harold Marache - at noon
Teddy Marache dropped in -
Lunch at Loufré Buffet.
Left office at 4:40 - stopped
at Plaza to see Grace Ward
She is not so well & upset about
getting only \$1,100 instead of \$12,500 for
Shelta Is. Mary & I had dinner
in apt but she was nervous today
& could not eat much. We
read & Mary turned in early letter
from Hugh Dwight traveling for
birthday telegram - one from Lee
Camron for letter about his father's
death & one from Florence Ward
(Mrs. Harshaw W.) from Calif.

TUESDAY

19

AUGUST

231st
Day134 Days
to come

Cloudy & hot -

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. - Busy day. Stanley
Johnson Harold & Teddy
Marache in office. Lunch
with Squad A boys at
Chamber of Commerce for
Cannon Post applying & full
title - Jack Martin telephoned for
letter of recommendation as he
is getting apt on % of Elvira's
heart condition. Left office at
5 o'clock. Mary & I had cocktail
with Lilla & Russell Krobe and
then dinner in apt & read
Mary fairly well.

WEDNESDAY

20

AUGUST

232nd
Day133 Days
to come

Cloudy light showers
At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marsche
in office - Lunch
with Julian Buckley at
Bdwy Childs - Did some
shopping & left office
at 5 o'clock - Stopped
in Essex House as Phil
C. telephoned (1st time since
he stayed in apt.) to stop to see him
He has a borrowed apt. & same as
ever cocktails & a Ruth Moore Morris
a writer, 3 other very attractive girls
Helen, Mary & ? & Pres J. May Hall
P.A. quite a party. When I got
to apt! Had Doug Steinfeld & Geo
Stevenson & Mary go over the rent letter

THURSDAY

21

AUGUST

233rd
Day132 Days
to come

Cloudy with light showers
At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marsche
in office - Lunch at
Louise Buffet - Stanley Johnson
& Harold Marsche had some
cherry - Left office at 5:30
Mary spent tea afternoon
at Larchmont with her mother
& Bobby's baby Linda - & got
back to apt at about 6:45
Quite tired - I got her a
hamburger & we had dinner
in apt & I did some work
sending bills -

FRIDAY

22

AUGUST

234th
Day131 Days
to come

Mostly clear & hot.

At H. M. & Tire Is.

Did not go down town. Up early & had breakfast & got out the last of the bills (125). Worked in apt. Mary & I got at 1258 having time to eat at apt & I. I. station - 2:30 ferry boat - high tide so we walked via cattle road on which there are now 3 boards (wide) Mary quite tired by trip we had sailurish & I took a good dip in ocean quite warm but rough. Talked with Horners (in Myers house)

Sat on sun deck & then

Mary & I had dinner & early to bed quite warm - Hazel & I. reg. Mary some in roots.

SATURDAY

23

AUGUST

235th
Day130 Days
to come

Clear & warm No wind
At H. I.

Up early & had good dip in calm ocean then breakfast & clean up which Mary left. Then rowed the Queen Mary to Fair H. for papers & supplies & liquor. Fine day a bit warm. Mary & I had hard-wiches. Did some work added board to shower enclosure and cut the "front lawn" - then Mary & I walked to the Baldwins. She did not feel too well so came back to house. I stayed for while & listened to Margot & Jack ? tell & show pictures of his service at M.P. office in India & China quite interesting. Mary & I had steak drink read & turned in early.

Anniv. of John's death.
SUNDAY 24 AUGUST

236th
Day

St. Bartholomew—12th Sunday after Trinity

129 Days
to come

Clear warm to West breeze—
At Fire Island

Up early & went to beach
for fine dip in ocean calm
& warm & had breakfast while
Mary slept—cleaned up & in-
cinerated. Mary still a bit
nervous. Sat on sun
deck—Cooked snappers
for luncheon—Walked
to Fair H. via ocean for
papers & returned via ocean
quite a few people on beach.

Mary & I walked via bay to
Shorty & Katherina Newell & had
birthday drink (Shorty's birthday is
tomorrow) then Scott & Ferguson
& Riders & Ruth there. Mary
& I had steak dinner &
talked.

MONDAY

25

AUGUST

237th
Day

128 Days
to come

Misty & warm
At F.I.

Up fairly early & had good
dip in ocean & talked with
Geo. Horner & had breakfast
while Mary slept. Rowed
to Fair Harbor for papers &
supplies. Had some Baldwin
snappers for luncheon. Mary
feeling only fair—quite warm.
Sat on sun deck & read
papers. Mary took a rest &
then we walked to Katherina
Newell & brought her & Dad
to the house for a Shorty's
birthday drink. After Katherina
left, Carl Baldwin arrived with
some cooked mussels
for me. Mary & I had
dinner & bed early—

TUESDAY

26

AUGUST

238th
Day127 Days
to come

Clear & warm & late thunder storm,
at Fire Island

Up early & had fine dip
in ocean talking with
Mr. Harner who was surf
casting. Had breakfast &
cleaned up while Mary slept
late. Rowed to Fair H. for
supplies the shingles for roof
came & I rowed back & bundles. Had
luncheon of Carol B. Muscles. Mr.
Geo. Harner came in with plate of soft
shell crabs from Carol B. Mitchell. I
went in motor boat to F. H. & picked up
rest of shingles (7 bundles) & Bertha
Rock & carted them to Longville.
Very hot & Mary did not feel
like walking to Nathaniel's for
dinner so I walked over & told her.
Then got dark & small storm &
strong N.E. East wind of evening. We
had chicken dinner.

WEDNESDAY

27

AUGUST

239th
Day126 Days
to come

Cloudy strong N.E. & East wind
at F. I.

Up early, cool & had quick shower
& breakfast while
Mary slept. Cleaned up & work
in house strong east wind -
Worked around house, paid
bills & watched the north
easter. Had soft shell, flunk
luncheon made by Carol
Baldwin. Mary went to Nathaniel
Newells (not in) while I went
to Fair H. via Center road for
paper (which I forgot)
Sat on sundock but cool.

Mary & I walked to Mr. Baldwin
& brought shingles & Carol B.
& Mitchell to house for
dinner. Had wealthy dinner.
Read about "Prince of Foxes" -
How Minnie's death Aug 24th

3178 F. J. meter

THURSDAY

28

AUGUST

240th
Day125 Days
to come

Strong Nor. Easter cloudy drizzle cool

At Fire Island

up early, & had a fair
cold shower and breakfast
while Mary slept - Went
on roof & put shingles over
kitchen & sleeping porch. Had
lunches of snappers. Did
some work in house & this

afternoon walked to Fair Harbor
for yesterday's today papers & supplies.
miserable day - stopped at dock &

watched the fishing & at Baldwin
Mary walked down - announcement
from Ed & Janet Eberman of birth
on 8/17 of a son Ross E. also
card fr. Hugh B. saying not worry
about Buckley Toner staying at apt!
for Legion Convention opening in
N. Y. today. Roast chicken
dinner. Read aloud to Mary
John Crosby's paper.

FRIDAY

29

AUGUST

241st
Day124 Days
to come

Foggy early followed by clearing
with North wind -
20-70.

Up early & had good cold shower
& breakfast while Mary slept.
Then put shingles on roof
most of morning helped Mary
clean up - Roused Mary to
Fair H. in dream Mary for
paper & supplies - Watched the
"Moon Tide" dock (Richard Weinberg's
yacht). Stopped for beer with
Virginia Rider in little house -
Nathaniel Newell came in while
we had lunch (snappers). In-
cinerated - Got letter from Hance
about matters re. Nellie & that
Nellie & Helen would be in
N. Y. & stay home & party!
Mary & I went to Italian
Newells & had dinner with her
& Saw & Dore - home by moon light

SATURDAY

30

AUGUST

242nd
Day123 Days
to come

Clear strong No. East wind.

At Fire Island

Up early & had cool shower
& breakfast while Mary slept.
Put some more shingles on
roof & cleaned up - Stopped at
the Baldwin & met the Woodwights.
Mary & I had luncheon & then
rowed the Queen Mary to Fair Harbor
for supplies & we watched the Baby
Parade in which Dash H. won & the prize
rowed back took dive in bay & stopped
at the Egges & Baldwins. Then
Mary & I had chicken dinner
& to bed early - The Myers
house has about 20 of Betty's
pals for the weekend -

SUNDAY

31

AUGUST

243rd
Day

13th Sunday after Trinity

122 Days
to come

Clear No. West wind -
At F.I.L.

Up early & had good shower
too windy for ocean - Breakfast
& put shingles on roof while Mary
slept - Then walked to Fair H.
& back via ocean. Ran with
the Burrs on the beach & had
a swim in ocean - Here Jerry
& Bobby & Jennie stopped at
house & had drink with Mary
& me. Then Mary & I had
sandwich. The Burrs sailed
over in Paul R. This sailboat -
Mary & I walked via bay to
Katherine & Shorty's & had drink
with them & the Andrews. Then
Mary & I had good steak
dinner & to bed early -

MONDAY

1

SEPTEMBER

244th
Day

Labor Day

121 Days
to come

Clear strong No. East wind.

At Fire Island

Up early had poor shower
windy, cool. Breakfast
while May slept. Pat
more shingles on roof
+ worked around house.

Nathaniel Short, David Park & the
Andrews visited. Then Peter Rade
& Roman Plecinic came. Peter R. took
me in "Little Rascal Boat" with the
McDowells to F. H. & left me to walk
back. Geo. Rickett & Cotty W. D. collected
for F. H. Fire Dept. Muriel McDowell
her children visited. May & I
went to have worldly blue-
fish dinner (Michelle caught
1 2 3 nice ones) but with the
Woodworths it turned out to
be quite a party.

TUESDAY

2

SEPTEMBER

245th
Day120 Days
to comePartly Cloudy No West wind
at F. H.

May & I slept late. I then
took good shower & breakfast
& May slept until afternoon.
Walked to F. H. through middle
Road with the Baldwins. Eddie
Egge brought us back in the
"Goldstein Snailie". Eddie Egge-
berry stopped in for their milk
which I had got by mistake.
Had sandwiches. May very
nervous & upset - but finally got
up. I put shingles on roof until
nails gone. May & I sat on
sun bench. Had dinner of
steak & read.

WEDNESDAY

3

SEPTEMBER

246th
Day119 Days
to come

Clear cool No. West breeze.

At 7 am I stand.

Up early, and had good
shower & breakfast while
May slept. Worked around
house de-frosted ice box.AS called to Fair H. for paper &
supplies. Mary & I had
luncheon. Then Mary took
short nap while I incinerated &
wrote cards to the sterilizer etc.Then Mary & I took short walk
to bay & I got some clams.We had steak dinner & Mary
feeling better but nervous & went
to bed early while I read

short time.

Sent telegram to Hazel Thompson
Q/N. for Fri.

THURSDAY

4

SEPTEMBER

247th
Day118 Days
to comeClear very warm, no wind - latter
so. West - At 7. L.Up early (7.30) & had good
shower very calm & breakfast
while Mary slept. Put
more shingles on roof - Carol
Baldwin came looking for rubbishal -
(gave 100% alcohol)
also for Mark Olesund who
is quite sick & John came with Rough
& Red & took him to hospital. Ravedto F. H. for supplies got nails from
Walter Thornberg. Sent card to Grace
N. Had luncheon. Mary's stomach
upset. Put more shingles on roof.(now to go) - Carol Baldwin & Michelle
brought me 2 soft shell crabs
which I had for dinner.
Michelle is going to paint house
for \$150. - Gave them quick
drink & Mary & I had dinner
Read and turned in.

FRIDAY

5

SEPTEMBER

248th
Day117 Days
to come

Cloudy thunderstorm hard rain -

At Fire Island

Up early & had good shower before rain started. Breakfast while Mary slept. Cleaned up. Raining hard and roofs holding O.K.! Did some work around house & paid bills - Mary & I had luncheon. Then I started to row to Fair H. when Dick Ferguson took me & gang in Little Rough & Red. Cleaned up & sent cards to Ed.

Eileen & Anne - Walked to F. H. & brought Hazel & Kim from back from the 7:30 boat. Getting to house at 8:45. Hazel & I.

brought bottle of Scotch so we had drinks & ham dinner & talked. Letter from Harold Marache.

SATURDAY

6

SEPTEMBER

249th
Day116 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & very warm -
At F. I.

Up early & had a good shower. Then Hazel & I got up and we had breakfast while Mary slept. I then rowed to Fair H. for papers & supplies. Then we had luncheon (clam chowder). I did some work on shingling roof when Mattie & Shorty & Dick & I arrived we had drink & then Shorty & I had good swim in warm calm ocean & met the girls at the Newells had a cocktail & came home. & Mary Hazel & I had good ham dinner & to bed early -

SUNDAY

7

SEPTEMBER

250th
Day

14th Sunday after Trinity

115 Days
to come

Clear & very warm.
at Fire Island

Up early & down to Beach for
good dive in ocean on my
return Hazel V. was up & we
had breakfast while Mary
slept. I finished shingling
the roof of sleeping porch &
kitchen & it was hot on roof.
Then Mary, Hazel S. & I went to beach
& I had good swim in ocean.
Incinerated & we had
early dinner. Rowed
Hazel to dock where she got
lift in the Roub. Red & Mary
& I rowed to Fair H. to get the
paper & to bed early.

MONDAY

8

SEPTEMBER

251st
Day114 Days
to come

Partly cloudy warm
at F. I.

Up early and had good
shower & breakfast while
Mary slept. When Mary got up
a bit nervous about the trip.
We packed up and had
a Baldrie wealifit for
luncheon - & I rowed
Mary to the 4:30 ferry
boat it was very hot.
Paul Baldwin had a beer
with us after the Egges gave us a
lift to station - Mary quite
tired out by the trip. The Steeles
just back from Vermont so we
went down & had drinks with
them - Then Mary & I had
sandwiches for dinner & to
bed.

TUESDAY

9

SEPTEMBER

252nd
Day

Admission Day (Cal.)

113 Days
to come

Cloudy

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
 sub. Mary had poor night
 tired & nervous. Busy day.
 Harold Marache in office
 Stanley Johnson at Jamesport
 2.1. for weeks. Letter from
 Mary's mother about Mary's
 condition. Lunch at Charles
 of Conn. with Squad A boys.
 Left office at 4:30. Mary in
 bed & upset. Got Hildegard Steiner
 to bring Gay to see her (she walks
 now). I went to Army to meeting
 of 2nd Sqd officers. first since last.
 Returned to apt & made milk toast
 for Mary. Went to dinner in cantina
 with Regiment officers & slipped
 lecture. Found Hildegard S. talking with
 Mary.

WEDNESDAY

10

SEPTEMBER

253rd
Day112 Days
to comePartly cloudy
at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
 sub. Busy day. Harold
 Marache in office (His
 sister-in-law had stroke)
 Bill Battler in air afternoon
 Lunch at Loupre Buffet.
 Left office at 5 o'clock.
 Wrote note to Mary's mother
 acknowledging her letter.
 Marketed. Nellie Loughery
 stopped in but was just going
 back to 96th St. Library to work.
 I gave her Mother's ring that
 belonged to Uncle. Mary & I
 stopped at the Steiner's to see
 Gay. The Stevensons also
 there. Then we had dinner
 home in apt. Mary still in room.

THURSDAY

11

SEPTEMBER

254th
Day111 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & hot -

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub
 Busy day. Harold Marach
 in office - We had lunch
 at Loupre Buffet - then
 afternoon Hildegard Steinhilber
 telephoned that she had been
 with Mary who was not so
 well. So I went to Dr. Parabbi
 officer told him the condition
 & later he telephoned to apt that
 we could get a room at French
 Hospital for Mary. He is very
 upset about it. Hildegard S.
 came up again & brought her
 some night clothes - All
 talked & I had soup for dinner
 Mary could not eat. Went
 to bed fairly late.

FRIDAY

12

SEPTEMBER

255th
Day

Old Defenders Day (Baltimore, Md.)

110 Days
to come

Clear warm & humid -

At N. Y.

Paul Bullard
died yesterday

Mary did not have very good
 night - Did not go down town &
 Mary slept while I had breakfast
 & worked. Then she got dressed
 had breakfast & felt better &
 we started to pack up to go to
 the hospital - Mrs. Miller & Marie
 arrived & helped also Hildegard
 & Mary & I got off in a taxi about
 2 o'clock & Mary is reconciled to be
 at French Hospital - They gave us a
 corner (N.E.) room with 2 windows & bal-
 coney (\$12. per day) and Mary seemed satisfied
 I went to sleep & dreamed at 11:00
 while the nurse helped Mary who
 seemed comfortable - I then brought
 in some beer - Dr. Parabbi called on
 us at about 7:30 - I left at about
 8:30 - Had dinner at Childs and took
 5:45 bus home at 10. read & to bed -

SATURDAY

13

SEPTEMBER

256th
Day109 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & warm -
At New York

Very lonely and odd with
Mary away - Up early and
did not go down town - Went
to Arnoy for mail and worked
in apt - Saw Dorothy & Bert
Irwin off for Augusta & talked
with Agnes & Ed McCabe - Shopped
Had luncheon in apt. having
trouble with ice-box. Got a plant
which Mary's mother asked me to
get for her. Went to hospital at about
2 o'clock - Found Mary looking more
rested but still nervous - Went over
to Vinels & got her pair Dan Green
slippers - Went to Stewarts for dinner
& stayed at hospital until end of
dinner time 8:30 - Stopped at the
Steinbergs & had drink with them & Ruth
Ash ton -

SUNDAY

14

SEPTEMBER

257th
Day

15th Sunday after Trinity—Jewish New Year

108 Days
to come

Clear & hot -
At N. Y.

Grace Ward telephoned at 8 to
find out about Mary so got up
& had breakfast and worked
Mary's mother also telephoned
I had luncheon in apt -
Then walked across the
Park to 96th St & took the
8th Ave sub. to the French
Hospital - Mary seems better
& more cheerful but still can-
not eat much - Left at 6:30
and went to Plaza where
Grace W. & I had dinner &
played nunny & listened
to Walter Winchell. Stopped
at Doye & Hildyord's & Steink &
had night cap & then read

MONDAY

15

SEPTEMBER

258th
Day

Jewish New Year

107 Days
to come

Cloudy showers & hot -
At New York

Stopped at 86th & went to
Genil Bullardi funeral at St.
Ignatius Loyola Church. Spoke
to Rose & Laddie Bellinger. Met
Norman Perushlor who gave me a
lift after services in his car to
office. Harold Marache in office
His sister-in-law died Sat. night.

Lunch with Bud & Jacob at
Down Town Oriental. Left at 4:30

Harold & I had drink at Alhambra Bar.
Went to hospital & found May about
same not eating much. Hansen &
had been there. Stayed until 8:40
& then had dinner at Child's &
took bus home. Read & turned in.

TUESDAY

16

SEPTEMBER

259th
Day106 Days
to come

Mostly Clear
at N.Y.

Down town by Rex av
sub. Busy day. Harold
Marache in late -
Lunch with Squad A
boys at Chandler's. Commem
only few present. Left
office at 4:15 and went
to hospital. May about the
same. Dr. Harvey (Laucarter)
examined her today. While
I was there Hildegard & Gertrude
came to see her & we left at
5:30 & came home via 8th Ave sub.
Went to Army & attended 2nd & 3rd
officers meeting. Had dinner
in canteen with Charlie Ballou
Joe Cannon etc. May let letter
Bill Moore to apt for night call.

WEDNESDAY

17

SEPTEMBER

260th

Day

U. S. Constitution Adopted 1787—Ember Day

105 Days

to come

Clear & cooler

At New York

Down town by Lex Av sub-
 Busy day - Stanley
 Johnson in from his
 vacation at Jamesport.
 Harold Marache at his
 sister-in-law's funeral so not
 in - Lunch at Louprie Buffet
 Left office at 4 o'clock Met Abel F.
 Smith at Broome Club & we went over
 stuff for meeting which we attended
 at Columbia Club at 5:15 - Quite a
 meeting of Executive Committee
 until 7:15. Then I went to Hospital
 & stayed with Mary until 8:30. Her mother
 & Hazel Simpson had been in in
 afternoon. She is better - Had
 dinner at Childs & took her
 to apt.

THURSDAY

18

SEPTEMBER

261st

Day

104 Days

to come

Clear & cool

at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Av sub
 busy day at office - Stanley
 Johnson & Harold Marache
 in office. Lunch at
 Louprie Buffet - Left
 office at 4:45 - Went to
 French Hospital and
 stayed with Mary until
 8:20 - She is much better
 but had headache - Had
 dinner at Childs & took her
 & took bus home - Did
 run Squad A walk & read -
 Got a V.E. Electric alarm clock
 for Mary.

FRIDAY

19

SEPTEMBER

262nd
Day

Ember Day

103 Days
to come

Clear & fine
At New York

Down town by taxicab
sub - Busy day. Stanley Johnson
& Harold Marache in office -
At 11:30 went to French Hospital
and Mary was all ready to leave
Took candy for nurses & Mary gave
Mrs Wright \$5 = (bill \$84. but Assoc
Hospital pays \$42.) Mary feeling better &
we took taxi to apt when Mrs Miller
came & left. Took taxicab had
lunch at Lurline Buffet &
went to office & was busy until
5 o'clock. Mary has bad head-
ache probably from tapping the
spinal fluid. Got her a hamburger
at Chrystie & we had dinner in
apt & to bed early.

SATURDAY

20

SEPTEMBER

263rd
Day

Ember Day

102 Days
to come

Clear & cool
At N.Y.

Did not go down town. Did
some work in apt while
Mary slept late. She still
has quite a bad headache.
Ex Mayor La Guardia died
Lunch in apt -
Went out & did some
shopping. Then Mary &
I took walk around
the block. Mary is doing
better. We went to the
sterile & had drink with
Doug. & Hildegarde & Gay.
Steak dinner in apt -
& to bed early. Agnes & Ed
McCabe sent chrysanthemum
plant to Mary.

SUNDAY

21

SEPTEMBER

264th
Day

St. Matthew—16th Sunday after Trinity

101 Days
to come

Mostly Clear
At New York

Did some work & read
papers while Mary
slept - Lunch in
apt - Mary & I talked
her headache still
with her - We went
to Agnes & Edward W² -
Cakes for cocktails

Charlotte Connolly & Mrs.
McKenzie also down
& then Mary & I had
late dinner in apt.

MONDAY

22

SEPTEMBER

265th
Day100 Days
to come

Clear & Cool
At N. Y.

Down town a little late by
taxi Ave - sub - Busy day
Stanley Johnson & Harold
Marable in office - Lunch
with Precinct 1915 - at
Charles J. Connors private
room - Left office at 5
o'clock - Michelle came
to apt to collect for paint-
ing the house at 7. I. then
Carol Baldwin joined as
we had cocktails - After
they left Mary & I had
dinner in apt.

TUESDAY

23

SEPTEMBER

266th
Day

Autumn Begins

99 Days
to comePartly Cloudy & cool 41°
At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marashe
in office - Lunshean with
Squad A boys at Chamber
Commerce - Left office
at 4:40 - Mary's head
still bothering her - Went
to Army - and attended
2nd Sqd. officers meeting -
did some supply work -
Dinner in canteen with Joe
Cannon etc. Baby Sister back
from Hunting ten Sqd @ Farm -
Took Mary a hamburger for
dinner & then read.

WEDNESDAY

24

SEPTEMBER

267th
Day

Day of Atonement

98 Days
to comePartly Cloudy & cool
At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson in at 4:40 - Harold
Marashe & Winnie Battles in
office - Lunshean at Doufre
Ruffet - Left office at 5 o'clock
Mary feeling a little better
Tried to fix new sleep clock
without much success -
Mary & I had chopped
meat dinner in apt -
Talked & read the papers.

THURSDAY

25

SEPTEMBER

268th
Day97 Days
to come

Rain Cloudy & clear in evening
at New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marschke
in office - Lunch with
Stanley Johnson at the
Spagettieria Pearl St -
Left office at 5
o'clock - May better
but still nervous. We
had dinner in apt.
Talked read & did
some work

Had my hair cut this
afternoon.

FRIDAY

26

SEPTEMBER

269th
Day96 Days
to come

Clear & cool
at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marschke
in office late - Lunch
at Loufri Buffet - Took
elect. clock back to be fixed
Left office at 4:30 - Met
Mary at Dr. Parablas &
he showed me how to
give her Vit B. hydrodermic
shot. We then walked to
Princeton Club had drink
& took bus home & had
dinner in apt.

SATURDAY

27

SEPTEMBER

270th
Day95 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Did not go down town. Worked in apt. and about 12.30 Mary & I went to Dr. Carabba's office and I gave Mary the hypodermic injection of Vit. B. & she said it did not bother her to have me give it. We came right back to apt. & had luncheon. I then went to Anna & looked over Baby Sister & the horses. Ran into Agnes McCabe & "Billy" Mulligan. They marketed with me & came to see Mary & had drink. Then Mary & I stopped at the Sterns for minutes & had steak dinner in apt. Letter from High King

SUNDAY

28

SEPTEMBER

271st
Day

17th Sunday after Trinity

94 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At N. Y.

Clocks set back 1 hr. last night so slept late. Had breakfast & got breakfast for Mary & gave it to her in bed. Did some work. Luncheon in apt. Read papers & listened to radio. Mary better but weak. I took a walk around reservoir in Park. Then gave Mary the Vit B. needle which she claims does not hurt or bother her. We had steak dinner & Mary ate some. To bed early.

MONDAY

29

SEPTEMBER

272nd
Day

St. Michael and All Angels—(Michaelmas Day)

93 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At New York

Down town by the Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marashe
& Bill Battler in office.

Lunch at Loufri Buffet.

(was supposed to see Bill Brout but
he got tied up) Wrote a
letter to Hugh Dingley—

Left office at 4:40. Have

May her Vit B. shot. She

not feeling too strong to-

day. We had dinner in

the apt & then Hazel

Simpson made us a

visit.

TUESDAY

30

SEPTEMBER

273rd
Day92 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At N.Y.

Down town by the Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marashe
in office. Lunch

with Squad A boys at

Chamber of Commerce. Left

office at 4:30. Have May

her Vit B. injection and

went to Army and at-

tended 2nd Sqd. officers

meeting Jerry Monks had

quite a few drills & prolonged

the proceedings. Brought

Joe Cannon & Jim Panderf

to apt for drink with May.

Then May & I had chicken
dinner.

WEDNESDAY

1

OCTOBER

274th
Day

Missouri Day (Mo.)

91 Days
to come

Mostly clear & cool

At New York

Down town by taxi Ave
sub. Busy day Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marsch
in & out - Lunches
with Ted Diese at Buxton
& we made up another note
for 16th Van-Grum came
& picked it up - Left office
at 5:10 & had quick drink
with Harold Marsch at the
Alhambra - Have Mary
the Vit B. injection & we
had dinner in apt -
She is depressed again
but better.

THURSDAY

2

OCTOBER

275th
Day90 Days
to come

Partly cloudy

At N.Y.

Down town by taxi Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marsch
in office - Lunches at
Louie Buffet. This afternoon
Bill Probst was in office
& we went over new members
Left office at 5:10 - World
Series now on Yankees &
& Dodgers / game. Mary
was at Steniles to see
Ray so I picked her up -
Have her the Vit B. shot &
we had dinner in apt
& read.

FRIDAY

3

OCTOBER

276th
Day

St. Theresa

89 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson in short time
also Harold Marashe
Lunch at Louprie
Puffet. Left office at
6:10 Gave Mary her Vit
B. injection and we
went to the Steniler & had
drink with Heldegunde &
Doug. Dodgers beat Yankees
2-3 winning in 9th into 2 oars
the only hit of the game &
Mary & I had dinner in apt.

SATURDAY

4

OCTOBER

277th
Day

St. Francis of Assisi

88 Days
to come

Clear

at N. Y.

Did not go down town
left late & had breakfast -
lunch in apt. - Worked
& read - Mary not feeling
too well as she slept very
little last night - listened
to the Yankee & Dodger
baseball game quite good
Yankees won 7-4 - making series
3-2 - Marketed & lunched
Baby sister in ring 1st time
since her return from farm -
Mary & I had steak
dinner in apt. gave her
the Vit B shot -

SUNDAY

5

OCTOBER

278th
Day

18th Sunday after Trinity

87 Days
to come

Clear & fine

At New York

May slept late but is better - Went to armoire & rode Baby Sister first in ring & then Park. first time this season she was feeling quite high - Lunch in apt did some work & read paper - May & I went to Plaza & had dinner with Grace Wood. We did not play tennis as May did not feel equal to it so we came home fairly early & I gave May the Vit B. shot -

MONDAY

6

OCTOBER

279th
DayAnniversary of Dad's death 86 Days
to come

Clear & fine

At N.Y.

Down town by Lexington Ave sub - Busy day - Stanley Johnson & Harold Marache in office - Lunch with Dudley Jacobus at Down Town Restaurant - Left office at 5 o'clock - The Yankees beat Dodgers 5-2 winning series 4-3. Gave May the Vit B. shot & then Michelle dropped in for his check on painting F.I. house (Total \$34.15) - We had cocktail & then finally Mary & I had steak dinner in apt.

TUESDAY

7

OCTOBER

280th
Day85 Days
to come

Clear & calm.

At New York

Down town by Lex ave
sub. Busy day Stanley
Johnson & Bill Balthus in
Harold Marache in apt. going
to Elizabeth - Lunch at
Chamber of Commerce with
Squad A boys. Left office at
4:30 - Went to armory & rode
Baby Sister in Horse & Carriage
then attended N. Y. Grand 2nd
Sgd Officers meeting with a brief
detention at end of month. Did some
work & then Mary & I had
dinner in apt. @ night the Vit
B shot.

WEDNESDAY

8

OCTOBER

281st
Day84 Days
to come

Cloudy light showers

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex ave
sub. Busy day Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office - Lunch
with the latter at Toupre
Bouffet. Left office at
4:10 & met Mary at
Wanamakers. She did some
shopping & we went to a sweater
to Mrs. Chauvenet - When we
got to apt gave Mary her
Vit B shot. She was very
tired after her trip. Got
a roast beef sandwich for
her at Christies & I made
dinner in apt.

THURSDAY

9

OCTOBER

282nd
Day83 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in. Stanley Johnson eye in
bad shape as piece of lumber
he was sawing last night.
Zurcheu at
Loupri Buffet - Left office
at 5 o'clock got Mary a
box of candy - Gave her
the Vit B shot. & we had
dinner in apt. Got a
roast beef sandwich for
Mary - We listened to radio
& read. I stopped in Armer,
registered to vote.

FRIDAY

10

OCTOBER

283rd
Day82 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson with eye looking
terrible & Harold Marache
in office - Zurcheu at
Loupri Buffet - Left office
at 5 o'clock - Mary feeling
nervous gave her Vit. B
shot - and we went to
Armer for dinner in the
canteen opening for the
season - Did not ride
but we had some drinks
with the bunch in Ex
Members -

SATURDAY

11

OCTOBER

284th
Day81 Days
to come

Clear & fine
at 11-4 & 11-1.

Up early but did not go
down town - Mary feels
nervous but we decided
such good day we would
go to beach - Did some shopping
for Vit B. etc. Then we had
lunch in apt. & took the
12:31 train & 3 o'clock ferry boat.
Eddie Egge & Jerry gave us lift
to Donahville in the "Devil's"
Michelle came with us from the
Baldwins & we looked over the
painting which he did fine job
on outside & also kitchen & sleeping
porches - The Baldwins not
here so Mary & I invited
Michelle to share our steak
dinner which he did & we built
mud-pie in pot belly.

SUNDAY

12

Mary's Anniversary
OCTOBER285th
Day

Columbus Discovered America 1492

80 Days
to come

Clear east wind -
at 11-1.

Up early & too cool for show
had breakfast on newly
painted sleeping porch while
Mary slept. Cleaned up & did
odd jobs - Walked to beach
but too chilly to go in ocean
so took shower. Shorty & Kath-
arine Newell made us a visit.
Then Dorothy, Eddie, Egge &
Sherry Kester stopped & had
quick drink. Mary had her
shot of Vit B. She is nervous
but better - We had steak
dinner & lighted fire in
pot-belly -

MONDAY

13

5th Aust. & Ellice -
OCTOBER286th
Day79 Days
to come

Partly cloudy -

Atk. L. & N. Y.

up early & had good cold
shower & breakfast while
Mary slept. Then started to
clean & put away stuff & in evening
Then Mary & I worked
the rest of day cleaning
putting blankets in camp
Turned off electric
& water. dialed the
"jolly" - Walked to Fair
Harbor via center road -
& off on the 4:30 ferry boat
Brother & Ed Egge gave us
lift in their car to Babylon
where we took the 5:57 - Had
sandwiches in apt. for
supper -

TUESDAY

14

OCTOBER

287th
Day78 Days
to come

Clear

At New York
Down town by Tex Ave
out - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office - Lunches at
Chauncey Courthouse with
Squad A Boys - This afternoon
Bill Calver dropped in
office - Left at 4:40 - Went
to Army & attended U. Y.
Guard & 1st Lt. officers meet-
ing. Details of activation program
First rode Baby Sister in my
practising for Horse Show next -
Returned to apt. gave Mary a
Vit B. shot & we had dinner
in apt.

WEDNESDAY

15

OCTOBER

288th
Day77 Days
to come

Clear & warm
at New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub

Busy day - Stanley Johnson
Harold Marache. Winny &

Bill Battler in & out -

Lunch at Louprie Buffet

Left office at 4:40. Stopped
to see Dr. Carabba about
the hypodermic needles.

also stopped at Arway to
check up on tomorrow party

Gave May the Vit B shot -

Pidgeon & Doug Steink

dropped in for few minutes.

May & I had dinner in

apt. & I read -

THURSDAY

16

OCTOBER

289th
Day

U. S. Mint Established 1786

76 Days
to come

Clear & warm
at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marach

in office. Lunch
at Louprie Buffet & then

went to see Dr. Colburn
as tooth (right molar) hurt -

So he & I decided to have it
removed so went to Dr. Hayes
& he pulled it (curved root & in-

jected) Returned to office & jaw
hurt slightly when new brace

wore off. Left at 5 o'clock. Gave

May Vit B shot. Went to Arway
& started the me & smoke cocktail

returned to apt & May & I had
dinner. Went to Arway & attended
a smoke talk by J. M. G. & I had
on @ S.S. & had to leave pretty in
the room -

FRIDAY

17

OCTOBER

290th
Day75 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York -

Took bus to Dr. Colburn's -
 He recemented gold inlay
 in tooth then went to Dr.
 Hayes office & the nurse
 swabbed the gums where tooth
 had been pulled. Busy day
 at office Luncheon at Toufri
 Buffet Ted Lese came
 in with money from last
 night's party. Left office
 at 5 o'clock. Telephoned to
 Karl Herrmann who had
 his kidney stone removed on
 Tues. Gave May her Vit B shot
 & we went to Army canteen to
 dinner. I rode Baby Sister in golf
 ride in ring & watched Mexican
 team jump.

SATURDAY

18

Arrived Margaret W.
OCTOBER death291st
Day

St. Luke the Evangelist

74 Days
to comePartly Cloudy. very warm
at N. Y.

Up early & did some work
 did not go down town -
 Went to Army & rode
 Baby Sister in Park &
 joined Jim Reilly for
 while - Mary & I had
 luncheon in apt & then
 we took short walk to do
 marketing. May a little better
 Gave her the Vit B shot -
 and we had dinner
 in apt. - listened to
 radio & read -

SUNDAY

19

OCTOBER

292nd
Day

20th Sunday after Trinity

73 Days
to come

Cloudy light showers - warm
at New York

Up early & did some work
Went to Army & rode
Baby Sister with Lucia Ryan
on Tobin in the Park -

Had lunch in
the apt. - got dressed &
Mary & I took walk
around the block -

Mary better but not strong.
Gave her the Vit B. shot
and we had chicken
dinner - listened to
radio & read -

MONDAY

20

OCTOBER

293rd
Day72 Days
to come

Mostly clear & warm
at N.Y.

Down town by 42nd Ave sub
Busy day at office Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marchie in
Lunchroom with George
W. Kiley at Seamen Church
Inst. Restaurant. Left office
at 5:15 - stopped at 96th St
Library & had a talk with Nellie
Swigley - She is working there until
she goes to Antioch on Fri. Irene
Nicholas had visited Mary before I
got home & brought her flowers -
Gave Mary her Vit B. shot & we
had chicken dinner in
apt. & read & talked

TUESDAY

21

OCTOBER

294th
Day71 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day. Stanley
Johnson & Harold Maraske
in office - Lunch
with Squad A boys at
Chamber of Commerce -

Left office at 4:40 - Went
to Army & rode Rain Day
in practice drill for Natl
Home Show - Attended
Sgt Officers meeting &
practice drill for "Activation"
Vellie Douglas & her boy friend
Mr. Bennett came to watch so
showed them around Army
& had glass beer in Jose
Machado quarters -

WEDNESDAY

22

OCTOBER

295th
Day70 Days
to comeClear & fine -
at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Maraske
& this afternoon Bill Calver
in office - Lunch at
Louie's Buffet - Left
office at 5:15 - Have
Mary see Vib B. shot
and we had dinner
in apt - Mary feeling better -
Listened to radio Big
Crosby etc & read -

THURSDAY

23

OCTOBER

296th
Day69 Days
to come

Clear

at New York

Down town by Rex
Ave sub - Busy day
Stanley Johnson & Harold
Marache in office -
Lunch at Childs
Bldg. Harold M. returns
about 5 after being at
Mutt Scitelle Bar with 2
bottle of gin so we had a
drink & left. Have

May Vit B shot & we
had dinner in apt
& went to Army &
turned B by sister loose
in wing - & talked with
the Q's later.

FRIDAY

24

OCTOBER

68 Days
to come297th
Day

Clear & warm

at N. Y.

Down town by Rex Ave
sub - Busy day Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office - Lunch
with Princeton 1915 at
private room in Chamber
of Commerce about 20
present - Left office at
5 o'clock - Have May
see Vit B shot - & then
we went to Day & Hildebrand
& Steinke for drink with them &
Lila & Russell Hob who live in
Proxville now. May & I took Linda
Hob to dinner in canteen &
showed her the messes &
rode B by sister in general
ride. Binkben conducted the
drill - Brought Charlotte & Nathaniel to see

SATURDAY

25

OCTOBER

298th
Day67 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Did not go down town
Worked in apt & went
to Arney & rode Baby
Kister in Park with Betty
Finlay. Lunched in
apt - & did some work
& read this afternoon
Gave Mary her Vit B
shot Mrs. Hill stopped
in for a few minutes.
Steak dinner in apt
& Mary a little better
Read & listened to Radio.

SUNDAY

26

OCTOBER

299th
Day

21st Sunday after Trinity—Christ the King

66 Days
to comeMostly Clear & warm
At N. Y.

Went to Arney & rode
Baby Kister in the Park
joining Lucia Ryan - Park
being prepared for Memorial Service
to War dead this afternoon. Vesp
Meadow filled with seats. Mary
& I had late luncheon in apt
Mary quite depressed - Hal
Harold & Betty Morrell dropped
in for while. Then Mary
& I read & worked & I
gave Mary Vit B shot
We had steak dinner
in apt - & listened to
radio -

MONDAY

27

OCTOBER

300th
Day

Navy Day

65 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & warm
at New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub-Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office - Dr. Doneyan had
withdrawn out report of funds
Sch. money. He will be consecrated
as a Bishop tomorrow - Wrote
a long letter of resignation as
Treas to him - Lunched at Touhy
Buffet - Left office at 5:10 -
Found Mary nervous & upset
again. Gave her Vit B shot
& got her roast beef sandwich
while I had dinner in apt.
Did some work started to
radio & read -

TUESDAY

28

OCTOBER

301st
Day

St. Simon and St. Jude, Apostles

64 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave - sub
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
& Harold Marache in office -
Lunched with Squadron &
boys at Chamber of Commerce -
Left office at 4:15 - Gave
Mary her Vit. B. shot - I
went to Army Rode Ring Day
in mounted practice for Horse
Show & attended 2nd Sqd officers
meeting - Mary spent evening
with Hilgard & Gay V. Steele
(Doug S. in Chicago) - Had dinner
in canteen with Joe Cannon,
Char Brillard etc - We then
had practice drill & mounted
for the Federalization Ceremony -
Then rode only singly in ring & had
been with the manuals of drill -

WEDNESDAY

29

OCTOBER

302nd
Day63 Days
to come

Showers light & cloudy
At New York

Down town by Lexington Ave sub.
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
& Harold Marache in office. Dr.
Dunegan made ^{V. eff.} Bishop yesterday
quite a write up in papers - Traveler
with Dudley Jacobus at Down
Town Oriental. Picked up
repaired electric clock for May.
Had my hair cut left
office at 5 o'clock. May had
hair fixed & is better. Gave her
Vit B. shot. We had dinner
in apt. & listened to Bing
Crosby etc on radio - stopped
at Army about uniforms for
Lorraine & Anne Shaws.

THURSDAY

30

OCTOBER

62 Days
to come303rd
Day

Showers & cloudy
at N. Y.

Down town by Lexington Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office - Lorraine at
Lorraine Buffet - Left
office at 4.45 brought
Harold Marache to apt.
Put on uniform & went
to Army drills in Ex-
Members with Betty & Joe
Canna - Sarah Freeman
Betty & Jack Canna etc
& dinner in Squad Room. Then
Reactivation with Ted New. Gr-
eman, & Rode Rainy Day in
mounted escort 2 Mil. Teams
& quite a party afterward in
Ex. Memb.

FRIDAY

31

OCTOBER

304th
Day

Hallowe'en—Reformation Day

61 Days
to come

Rain - cooler

At New York

Down town by the Ave
and Busy day. Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office - Luncheon
at Loup's Buffet - Got some
new Vit B. needles for May
Left office at 5 o'clock
Gave May Vit B. shot
& we went to Arney
canteen to dinner joining
Dot. & Bert Irvine - Rode
Baby Sister in general
ride & conducted the
mounted organized ride of
about 25. Home beer & beer
early.

SATURDAY

1

NOVEMBER

305th
Day

All Saints' Day

60 Days
to come

Mostly clear & cool

At N. Y.

Did not go down town
Went to Arney & rode
Baby Sister in the Park -
Did some work & May
& I had luncheon in
apt. - Karl Herrhammer
dropped in & spent most of
afternoon. He told us all about
his operation for kidney stones -
the incision is a beauty and
I measured it - 14 inches - Walked
with him up Madison Ave & did
the marketing - May & I went
to the steamer & had dinner
with Hildegarde & Jay who has
been to the Princeton - Peru game
Princeton lost 26-7. There we
had good steak dinner in
apt.

SUNDAY

2

NOVEMBER

306th
Day

All Souls' Day—22nd Sunday after Trinity

59 Days
to come

Clear & fine

At New York

Went to Armory & rode
Baby Rites in the Park
with Betty & Ruby on Prince
Zuchew in apt and
read the papers & did
some work. May not
feeling too well. Have
her Vit B. shot & we
had dinner in apt—
listened to radio &
read to bed early—

MONDAY

3

NOVEMBER

307th
Day58 Days
to come

Cloudy

at N.Y.

Drove town by bus Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office - Ten latter & I had
lunch at Louprie Buffet—
Left office at 5 o'clock
Stopped in Armory to check
on Massar uniform for Horse
Show. Have May Vit B shot
& we had steak dinner
in apt - listened to radio
did some work & read—

TUESDAY

4

NOVEMBER

308th
Day

Election Day

57 Days
to come

Rain -

at New York

Holiday. Up early & did some work. Went to Army & voted and then rode Baby Sister in ring - Lunch in apt with May. Read & did some work - Got into Hussar Blues & May & I had early dinner in apt. Went to Army at 6:30.

Rode Rainy Day in escort at Horse Show at Mad Sq. Garden as no. 4 in 1st form. Rained all evening - The parade went off fairly well. After Jack B. announced. Paraded back in rain & quite a party.

WEDNESDAY

5

NOVEMBER

309th
Day56 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

at N. Y.

Down town late by 2nd Ave sub - Busy day - Stanley Johnson & Harold Marache in office - The latter & I had lunch at Louie's Buffet. Jack Bausman left home - I left office at 4:30. Went to Mad. Sq. Garden & found Jack & Mary Bausman with the Baldwins. Watched Betty B. jump Brandywine in the Working Hunter Class. She just missed 4th - Mrs W. Ben Dashiell Hall's horse got 4th. Came to apt & then attended N. Y. Guard & Matt Ward officers meeting at Armory. Returned to apt & Mary & I had dinner & listed to Perry Crosby on radio. Letter from Stan. Wallace regarding the cost about his death.

THURSDAY

6

NOVEMBER

310th
Day55 Days
to come

Cloudy light showers
at New York

Down town by Tex Ave mt.
Busy day - Maundy John in
& Harold Maracle in - Lunch
at Louprie Puffet - Harold
M. & I had drink & sherry at
3 o'clock & left office -
Have May in Vit B shot
and she seems better. We
had dinner in apt & May
is more interested in
food - Listened to radio
& read.

FRIDAY

7

NOVEMBER

311th
Day54 Days
to come

Partly cloudy
at N.Y.

Down town by Tex Ave mt
ran into Francis Noble - Busy
day - Maundy John in & Harold
Maracle in office. Lunch
at Louprie Puffet - Left
office at 5:15 - May had
been to see Gay & Hildegard
Steinle - May & I went
to Arroyo to dinner in
canteen Bert & Dorothy
Irvine & two Brazilian
couples joined us (Bert's
cousins) Showed them region
& Ypd Hdqrs - Then rode Baby
Winter in general ride & lead
organized drill conducted by
Ed. Brimberg - Beer & beer
Gave May Vit B. shot -

SATURDAY

8

NOVEMBER

312th
Day53 Days
to come

Rain & windy
At New York

Did not go down town to-
day - Up early and did some
work - Went to Arnoy & saw
Baby Sister in ring - Lucia
in apt & Mary & I read.
Went over to Mad. Hg. -

Harold, got Home & Low tickets
(Given for riding in detail) for Tues.
Night. Saw Mary Sat B
shot & we went to Hildegard
& Steink & had drink with
her & Gay Dorey S. in Boston
& Har said P. m. game was
by P. m. too 33-7! Mary & I
had dinner in apt.

SUNDAY

9

NOVEMBER

313th
Day

23rd Sunday after Trinity

52 Days
to come

Mostly clear
At N. Y.

Up early and went to
Arnoy & rode Baby Sister
in Park - with Lucia Ryan,
Betty Friday - Beecher Hungerford
& Cecil Hoge - fine brisk day -
After the ride picked up Mary
& we went to Lucia Ri
apt for drink with her &
Ann & the Hungerfords -
Mary & I then stopped for
short time at the Steink &
saw Gay, Dorey & Hildegard
Then Mary & I had sausage
& pan cake dinner and
read the papers -

MONDAY

10

NOVEMBER

314th
Day

Martin Luther—Born 1483

51 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & cool
at New York

Down town by Dix Ave
met Stanley Johnson & Harold
Marache in office—

Busy day. Luncheon with
Harold M. at Zoufrie Buffet.

Left office at 4:45 Went
to Columbia Club & had
drink with Herb Martini new
chairman of History Com. while
we went over some matters &
the work. Mary & I went to the
sterilizer after the Vit B shot
had drink & heard all about
the Mugga Robinson who came in
their apt as a "window cleaner" &
by "Doris" & turned out the police
are after him as a petty thief!
Mary & I had drink in apt &
listened to radio—

TUESDAY

11

NOVEMBER

315th
Day

Armistice Day

50 Days
to come

Cloudy & rain hard—
at N.Y.

Up early did some work
and went to Army. Rode
Baby Sister in the Park
with Bill Maher—(Billy
Effinger's son-in-law who then
had to take Mrs. Effinger to hospital
for appendix operation) Luncheon
in apt & Mary & I read. I gave
her Vit B shot & got dressed in
Husar uniform. Mary & I had din-
ner & stopped to see Hildegarde & Doris
sterilizer to show off uniform. Agnes
McCabe stopped in taxi for Mary & they
went to Home Show. Went to Army
& rode ~~Baby Sister~~ Rain Day in the
Home Show in 1st 4th & 5th at Garden
Sat with Mary & Agnes McCabe while we
waited. It just poured both ways.
Brought Edward M. C. to apt & we all had
split cake

WEDNESDAY

12

NOVEMBER

316th
Day

49 Days
to come

Partly clear & cool

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day at office.
Stanley Johnson & Harold
Marache in - Lunch
at Louie's Buffet when
Harold M. joined me.
Left office at 5 o'clock
Have Mary see Vit B
shot & we had "cube
steak" dinner in
aft. Mary is doing better
about meals. Lettered
to Miss Crosby on radio
& read & to bed early.

THURSDAY

13

NOVEMBER

317th
Day

48 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in - Lunch at
Louie's Buffet - Left office
at 5 o'clock & had drink
with Harold M. at Prod-
Ex - Subway signals out
of order. Finally took bus
from 86th St. Dropped my
transfer to Reserve U. S.
State Guard papers at
Army - Mary & I had
dinner in aft. Letter from
Worce wanting one of my rugs
& to know about Mary's
condition -

FRIDAY

14

NOVEMBER

318th
Day47 Days
to come

Partly cloudy

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day Stanley
Johnson + Harold Marache
in office and Winnie
Battles - Lunch at
Loupre Buffet - Left
office at 5:10 - Mary went
to Jane Eyler for her new
gray suit looks fine - Saw
her Vit B shot and we
went to Arroyo & Antea
to dinner - I rode Baby
Kister in general ride -
conducted the organized
drill + home early

SATURDAY

15

NOVEMBER

319th
Day46 Days
to come

Cloudy raw + light shower

At N. Y.

Did not go down town as
early + did some work - Went
to Arroyo + rode Baby Kister
in Park, ^{for} short time Ernesto (?)
joined me - Lunch with
Mary in apt then we listened
to Princeton Yale game - Very
good game won by Princeton 17-0!
Mary + I then took walk to
Arroyo to look over the
Mary Lull decorations for party
tonight. Very good with fall leaves etc.
Saw Mary Vit B shot and
we had drink + dinner in
apt. Mary is better but still has
sore seat for meals -

SUNDAY

16

NOVEMBER

320th
Day

24th Sunday after Trinity

45 Days
to come

Partly cloudy.

At New York

Up early & did some work.
Went to Arnos & roads.
Baldy dined in Park with
Lucia Ryan - Mary & I
had luncheon in apt.
Read the paper this
afternoon and then
Mary and I went to
Plaza and had dinner
with Grace Ward - who
sprained her ankle badly
about 4 weeks ago. It is
still swollen & discolored -
We did not play bridge. Read
& to bed.

MONDAY

17

NOVEMBER

321st
Day44 Days
to comePartly cloudy & cool & windy
at N. Y.

Up early & down town by Lex
Ave sub. Reported at U. S.
Court House for petit jury
Duty. Ran into Chris Street &
we sat & talked & read all morning
in jury Room & at 1 o'clock we
were excused until Wed. Lunch
at Loufré Puffet & to office. Staudy
Johnson & Harold Marache in & had
been discussing with Staudy J. in
high form. We got him to go home
instead of Earlman Billm meet.
Kept office at 5 o'clock after
rather hectic afternoon. Mary
was cold in head but decided to go
to theatre. So we went to Child
Bldg. & 6th to dinner & then to see
"The Druid Circle" with Leo Carroll
very good & well acted play on English
university college life. Stopped
for middle class & tax home.

TUESDAY

18

NOVEMBER

322nd
Day43 Days
to come

Mostly clear

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marsch
in office - Luchessa with
Squad A boys at Chamber
of Commerce - Left office
at 4:45 - Went to Arney
& checked out my equip-
ment & locker in 2nd fl
N.Y. G. Hdqrs. - Mary & I
had dinner in apt
but it was late so we
omitted the Vit B. shot.
Read & to bed.

WEDNESDAY

19

NOVEMBER

323rd
Day42 Days
to come

Clear & cool -

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub-
Went to U. S. Court & reported
for jury duty - Chris Street was
first one drawn & my name also
came for jury ^{panel} in Judge Goddard's
Court. Chris was not drawn for jury
but I became #8 with odd case of
Mrs. M^cLaughlin suing City of N.Y. because
her brother Moxan an alcoholic died in
Belvue Hosp. & she was not notified &
his body was sent to N.Y. Univ. etc.
Luchessa at Schraft in Bdwy. Court
adjourned at 4:30 Went to office for
papers & then to Columbia Club
& attended Ex. Memb. Exec Comm.
meeting - quite a session on
union methods & Membership
Mary & I had dinner in apt after
I gave her Vit B shot.

THURSDAY

20

NOVEMBER

324th
Day41 Days
to come

Clear & cold

At New York

Elizabeth & Philip married in London. Down town by Tex Ave sub. In office until 11 when I reported to court for jury duty. Messrs Welch & Brooks argued their cases & Judge Goddard charged the jury & we got the case at 12:15. Could not agree so we were taken to luncheon at Carver's. 3 of us stuck out for no damages but at 3:30 all compromised on verdict of \$1,000 for plaintiff Mrs. M. Loughlin who sued for \$2,500. Returned to office & left at 5. Went to Army & stated the ex libris in E. M. with Tom Craven. Dinner in apt with May & returned to room. Lecture in tap room by Capt Campbell on U.S. Navy - good pictures.

FRIDAY

21

NOVEMBER

325th
Day

Presentation B. V. Mary

40 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Down town by Tex Ave sub. Excused from jury until Mon. & had busy day at office. Stanley Johnson & Harold Marache in office. Luncheon at Touffré Buffet. Did some shopping and left office at 5:20. Wrote short card to Nance. Gave May Vit B shot (needle was a little bent & it hurt). We went to Army Canteen to dinner. Harriette Mae Oregon & her mother joined us. Rode Body Kiste in general ride & lead the drill conducted by Ed. Bimberg. May & I left early.

SATURDAY

22

NOVEMBER

326th
Day39 Days
to come

Cloudy & showers

At New York

Did not go down town
 Did some work & went
 to Amory & rode Baby
 Sister in Park-Rawitz
 Irishman & his red-headed
 girl friend & tried to show
 them element of riding - Lunch
 in apt. Sam Gross had called
 on Mary! Listened to Princeton
 beat Dartmouth 14-12. Marketed &
 gave Mary Vit B3. Mary & I
 went to the Steiniks - had lunch
 with Heldegard & Dore & Gay &
 Hazel Simpson came to
 eat dinner with us in apt.

SUNDAY

23

NOVEMBER

327th
Day

Sunday next before Advent

38 Days
to come

Cloudy

At N. Y.

Went to Amory & rode
 Baby Sister in the Park -
 Mary & I had lunch in
 apt. - Read the papers &
 did some work. Helde-
 garde & Gay Steink came up
 to apt. Doug V. went to
 Chicago this afternoon. Then
 Mary & I went to their apt.
 & Mary made some goulash
 & sausage for dinner
 & sent some to Heldegard
 listened to radio and
 read after dinner.

MONDAY

24

NOVEMBER

328th
Day37 Days
to come

Rain -

at New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. & reported to U.S.Court house for jury duty.
Talked with Chris. Street.I was not drawn on a
jury & was excused at 1230
until Wed. Lunch atLoupre Buffet & went to
office. Left at 4:45 & wentto Harvard Club to a Member-
ship Meeting. Present: Prout, Linsdorff,
Maulsperger. Found Mary withHildegard Steimle not feeling
too good so got food at
Arnoy & we had it with
Hildegard.

TUESDAY

25

NOVEMBER

329th
Day36 Days
to comePartly cloudy
at N. Y.Down town by Lex Ave sub-
way. Day - Stanley Johnson
has bad cold so went home.
Harold Marché in office -
Lunched with Squad A
Boys at Chamber of Com-
merce. Left office at
6:15. Mary nervous & not
well again. I brought her
a sandwich & made my
dinner in apt. Listened to
radio & turned in early.

WEDNESDAY

26

NOVEMBER

330th
Day35 Days
to come

Clear windy & cool

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave sat.
 Busy day - Mauley Johnson
 & Harold Marache in office.
 Lunch at Louie's Buffet.
 Soon after lunch Mauley
 Johnson went home with bad
 cold & a little too much Cherry.
 Harold M. did an errand up
 town for him - Left office
 at 5 o'clock - Mary feels
 better gave her Vit B shot
 & we had lamb chop din-
 ner in apt - Listened to
 radio Fritz Crosby read
 & to bed. Sanders & telephoned
 to take earlier train tomorrow.

THURSDAY

27

NOVEMBER

331st
Day

Thanksgiving

34 Days
to come

Mostly clear & cold -

At N.Y. & Bay Shore

Up early and did some work &
 Mary & I took the 11:17 to
 Bayshore (1st trip in "double decker")
 Sanders & met us in station car.
 We had fine ^{early} turkey dinner
 Mary & I took bottle of Golden Wed to
 Sanders & Mary - Mrs. Shauls. the
 Melton & 1/2 child - & Vandra & Doug &
 Heidi (6 mos & our 1st night of her)
 On acct of Herbert the Vivian family
 were not there - After dinner Sanders
 Vandra Doug & I took walk along
 the canal - Everything went
 off @ 11. & we talked and Mary &
 I took the 8:41 train from
 Bay Shore - Mary & I tried
 We had cereal & to bed early

FRIDAY

28

NOVEMBER

332nd
Day33 Days
to come

Cloudy at New York

Down town by 42 Ave sub.
 Busy day. Stanley Johnson
 & Harold Marache in office.
 Also Teddy Marache. Had
 luncheon at Toupié Buffet
 and did some shopping.
 Left office at 5:10 & saw
 Mary Lee Vit B shot &
 after cocktail Mary & I
 went to dinner at Arroy
 canteen & Mary ate a little
 better. Harry Diston presents
 me with an autographed copy of
 his new book "Enlèvement".
 Rode Baby Sister in mounted
 side & conducted the organ-
 ized drill. Peer in Ky.
 members leave early with
 a care package to M. Chawweat.

SATURDAY

29

NOVEMBER

333rd
Day32 Days
to come

Cloudy at N.Y.

Did not go down town.
 Up early & did some work
 & then went to Arroy &
 rode Baby Sister in the
 ring. Luncheon in apt.
 Mary a bit depressed again.
 Went out & did the marketing
 and did Sunday Vch work.
 Mary & I made broiled
 chicken dinner in the
 apt. Listened to radio
 & read.

SUNDAY

30

NOVEMBER

334th

Day St. Andrew the Apostle—1st Sunday in Advent

31 Days

to come

Clear & quite cold
At New York

Did some work & went
to Arunoy & rode Baby
Kister in Park with Alex
Sunshoff for while & then
Arnold Katz. Luncheon
in apt. Did some work
and read the papers
this afternoon. Mary & I
had chicken dinner
in apt. Gave Mary shot
of Vit B. Read while
Mary turned in early.

MONDAY

1

DECEMBER

335th

Day

30 Days

to come

Partly Cloudy & cold
At N. Y.

Reported at U. S. Court for jury
duty at 9:45. One panel was drawn
& the rest were excused for the
term at 11 o'clock. Walked to
office stopping at Paterson Bros for
Arkansas Nat Oil stone (.82) to
sharpen the Hypo needles. Busy
day Stanley Johnson in short time
& went home with bad cold. Harold
Marache home with toothache.
Luncheon at Louie Buffet. Left
office at 5:00. Gave Mary shot
Vit B shot & we had dinner
in apt read Tattler & listened
to radio.

TUESDAY

2

DECEMBER

336th
Day

Monroe Doctrine Declared 1823

29 Days
to come

Mostly Clear

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day starty
Johnson in short time
Harold Marache in & fully
P.H. Luchen with Squad
A boys at Chamber Comm
Left office at 5 o'clock
Found Mary not so well
nervous & upset - Quitting
the shot. We had pan-
cake dinner in apt -
& bathed -

WEDNESDAY

3

DECEMBER

337th
Day

St. Francis Xavier

28 Days
to come

Clear & not so cold

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave. sub -
Busy day - Luncheon at
Loupre Buffet - went to
Alfred Roelken office & took
copy to Mailgraph for card
on dinner speaker - Left office
at 5 o'clock Harold Marache
& I had drink at Prod Ex - Study
Johnson & Bill Bretter also in to-
day. Have Mary Vito B shot
she is better - & we had dinner
in apt - Read & listened to
radio Bing Crosby, Al Jolson
etc - Letter from Anne
about Xmas -

THURSDAY

4

DECEMBER

338th
Day27 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

at New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson Harold Marache
in office. Lunch with
the latter at Loupre Buffet.
Left office at 5 o'clock
May upset and
nervous again this
evening - We had
pan cake dinner
in apt and listened
to radio -

FRIDAY

5

DECEMBER

339th
Day26 Days
to come

Rain

at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson - Harold Marache in
office. Lunch with
the latter at Loupre Buffet
Went to Alfred Roelke's
office to leave checks
signed - Left office at
6 o'clock - Jo Herrmann
came to apt and after
cocktails ~~stay~~ & I took her
to Arroyo canteen dinner.
Rode Baby Sister in general
ride Mounted formations conducted
by Ed Brinkberg. Joe Louis won by
15 round decision over Joe Walcott.
Found Jo Herrmann in apt with
May & took her home late -

SATURDAY

6

DECEMBER

340th
Day25 Days
to come

Clear & cold
At New York

Did not go down town
Went to army & rode
Baby Sister in Park with
Lucia Ryan, Jif Reilly &
Bill Hargent - Lunched
in apt. Mary not feeling
too well - Did the marketing
and we had steak
dinner in apt and
listened to radio -
Letter from Hayward Jenkins
asking for clothes -

SUNDAY

7

DECEMBER

341st
Day

2nd Sunday in Advent

24 Days
to come

Cloudy - Rain late afternoon
At N. Y.

Did some work and then
went to army & rode
Baby Sister in the Park
with Lucia Ryan - Had
luncheon in apt. - Tillie's
Sivvin telephoned that Herbert
died at 2 this A.M. Mary
quite upset. We went to see
Gay S. & had lunch with
Hildegard & Doug Steinfeld &
Ralph Creuse - Then Mary
& I had pan cake dinner
in apt. talked & listened to
radio -

MONDAY

8

DECEMBER

342nd
Day

Immaculate Conception

23 Days
to come

Raining -

At New York

Mary upset & nervous about Herbert's death most of night & today. Down town by Lex Ave sub. Busy day. Harold Marache in office. Stanley Johnson sick at home. Lunch at Loufré Puppet. Left office at 5:15. Mary too nervous to go to dinner & theatre so I got sandwiches & we had them in apt & finally decided that I go alone to see "The Heiress" - very good play with Basil Rathbone & Wendy Hiller & Patricia Collinge about Washington Sq. Mary of whom I got back & I had some cereal. Had hair cut this afternoon.

TUESDAY

9

Mike W's birthday
DECEMBER343rd
Day22 Days
to come

Clear & windy -

At N.Y. & New Rochelle -

Up early & down town by Lex Ave sub. Mary better but still upset. Busy day. Stanley Johnson not in. Harold Marache in office. Lunch at Loufré Puppet. Took the 1:25 train for New Rochelle & walked to the Davis Memorial Chapel where I attended the funeral service of Herbert Sirvin. Sat with Vandra & Andy & Bill Shauls. Spoke briefly with the family after the service & returned at 3:11. Found Mary in bed & upset - but she got up and we had dinner in apt. Did some work & to bed.

WEDNESDAY

10

DECEMBER

344th
Day21 Days
to come

Cloudy + snow

At New York

Down town by Sex Ave
sub - Busy day -
Stanley Johnson in for
short time also Harold
Marasche & Bill Butts -

Lunch at Louprie
Puffet - Left office
at 5 o'clock - Put on
dinner coat & went
to Squad A Board of
Governors dinner pre-
ceded by Exec. Com. meet-
ing. Genl McLean spoke
& too long -

Letter in French from Mme
Chamouet thanking us for red
sweater we sent -

THURSDAY

11

DECEMBER

345th
Day20 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy + cold

At N. Y.

Down town by Sex Ave
sub - Busy day. Stanley
Johnson in Pleila - Harold
Marasche in office - Lunch
at Louprie Puffet - Left
office at 5 o'clock -
Found Mary in bed &
not feeling well - Got her
a turkey sandwich -
Lucia Ryan came in with
couple of dresses she got for
Mary - We had a drink there
Mary & I had dinner in
apt - & to bed early -

FRIDAY

12

DECEMBER

346th
Day19 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Down town by 24 ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson & Harold Maracke
in office. Lurches at
Louise's Puppet. Left
office at 5 o'clock.
Lucia Ryan came to
apt & after cocktail we
took her to dinner in
Army canteen. Rode
Baby Sister in general
ride & conducted the
mounted drill. Mary was
tired so Bert Irvine & I brought
her home after the drill.

SATURDAY

13

DECEMBER

347th
Day18 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Did not go down town
Up early & did some work
Went to Army & rode
Baby Sister in Park - quite
snappy - Lurches in
apt and read while Mary
took a nap on sofa - Went
out & did some marketing.
Then went to 97th & 5th Ave to
call on Elvira & Jack & Virginia
Martin in their beautiful new
apt - Elvira has been sick all
summer with heart trouble & was
in bed. Gave Mary her Vit B
shot. Then we had sausage
& pan cake dinner in apt.

SUNDAY

14

DECEMBER

348th
Day

3rd Sunday in Advent

17 Days
to come

Clear & cold

At New York

Up early & did some work

Went to Aronson's rode

Gaby sister in the Park

Arnold Katz joined me

until a beautiful blond! en-

ticed him - Lunch in

apt. & read & talked with Mary

Then we went to party at

Dorothy & Bert & Irving's full moon

2. in their brand new apt at

300 E 59th Very good - quite a few

Squad people present. Then Mary

& I went to dinner with Grace

Ward at Playa good Turkey -

her ankle better. No running &

home early.

MONDAY

15

DECEMBER

349th
Day16 Days
to come

Cloudy & rain at night

at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub

busy day - Stanley Johnson &

Harold Marache in office -

Lunch at Loup's Buffet

Left office at 5 o'clock

Did some marketing and

gave Mary her Vit B

shot - A vit shot about

Christmas etc. We had

sausage & pancake dinner

in apt. Listened to radio

talked and read a bit

TUESDAY

16

DECEMBER

350th
Day15 Days
to come

C Partly Clouds
at New York

Down town by Lex Av
sub - Very busy day -
Mauley Johnson & Harold
Marache in office. Lunch
with Squad A boys at
Chamber of Commerce (Xmas
collection for waitresses) - Left
office at 5:15 after a sherry
with Harold Marache. Mary
feeling better so we went to
Wallis for Xmas cards &
presents for children. Then
Mary & I had dinner in
apt & turned in early -

WEDNESDAY

17

 anniversary of Gal Ward
death
DECEMBER
14 Days
to come351st
Day

Ember Day

Mostly clear
at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Av
sub - Busy day - Mauley
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office - Lunch
with George McKibby at
Seamen's Church Inst. restaurant.
Went to see Lew Wallace
about new Governor & Annual
Meeting - Left office at
4:40. Went to Wanauchers
& met Mary and we
did Xmas shopping. Mary
quite tired so we took our
homer. Stopped at Arroyo.
Then we had dinner in
apt - Listened to radio. Bing
Crosby etc.

THURSDAY

18

DECEMBER

352nd
Day13 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

at New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
Bury day. Stanley Johnson, Harold Marache
& Van Gress in - lunch
at Zoufrie Puffet. Sent
Sandy to the Dingley's - Harold
Marache & I left office
at 4:45 and went to the
Geyer & Co Xmas cocktail
party at Downtown Athletic
Club. Quite a party. Talked
with Mark S. & Bill Curry -
Mary & I had dinner
in apt and did some
Xmas work.

FRIDAY

19

DECEMBER

353rd
Day

Ember Day

12 Days
to come

Mostly Cloudy

at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
Bury day Stanley Johnson
& Harold Marache in office.
Lunch at Zoufrie
Puffet. Did some Xmas
shopping this afternoon.
Left office at 5:15. Saw
Mary see Vit B shot
and we went to
Armory can then to
dinner Barbara & Cecil Hoge
joined us. Rode Baby Sister
in sent ride & lead Mounted
Drill conducted by Ed Primberg.
Home early -

SATURDAY

20

DECEMBER

354th
Day

Ember Day

11 Days
to come

Clear & cold -

At New York

Did not go down town

Did some work in apt &

went to Armony & rode

Baby Sister in Park -

Tuesdays in apt and

then Mary & I worked

on Xmas cards - Sent

checks to the Jingles Table

#70 - Hazel Simpson

came & we had some

cocktail & Christmas

guinea hen dinner

in apt -

SUNDAY

21

DECEMBER

355th
Day

St. Thomas—Pilgrims Landed Plymouth Rock 1620

10 Days
to comePartly Cloudy
at N. Y.Up early & did some Xmas
work - Went to Armony &

rode Baby Sister in the

Park with Lucia Ryan -

Tuesdays in apt with

Mary then we worked

on Xmas cards all

afternoon - Had pan

cake & sausage dinner

in apt & back to work

all evening - Listened to

radio & to bed late.

Mary better & sat at "dining
room" table instead of sofa.

MONDAY

22

DECEMBER

356th
Day

Winter Begins

9 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & not so cold
At New York

Down town by Lex ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marschke
in office - Lunched at
Joseph's Buffet - stopped
for while - Harold Marschke
& Stanley had some
sherry - Left office at
5:30 - Xmas ch from
Bettie \$0.00 Sent bottle
of spark Burgundy to Grace
Ward. Mary & I had
dinner in apt and worked
on remaining Xmas cards
& presents.

TUESDAY

23

DECEMBER

357th
Day8 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & snow
At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marschke
in office also Wm
Bettie. Lunched with
Priscilla 1915 at Deane's
& Commerce with cocktails
about 30 present quite a
party. Left office at
4:30 - Mary & I had
dinner in apt and I
went to Arroy with
Raychelle -
Stopped at Miller & got a
Fishing Coat for Mary's Xmas
present to me -

WEDNESDAY

24

DECEMBER

**358th
Day**

**7 Days
to come**

Clear + cold

At New York

Down town by Tex av-
sub. Busy day, Harold
Marshall & Stanley Johnson in
office. Walter gave May & me 2
individual cheese plates & left
at noon in good form. Harold

M. & I had lunch at
Louise's Buffet - & we left fairly
early - left office at 5 o'clock -

Many, I went to the Studio
& had drink with Hildgard,
Doug & Jay & Ruth Ashton. We
had dinner in apt and
then rushed to Josephine Herkener
apt. Met there also Fred Croft.
We came home early &
opened some presents.

THURSDAY

25

DECEMBER

**359th
Day.**

Christmas Day

6 Days
to come

Clear & cold

ав. у. у.

Telephoned to
the University
to come
A.M.

Up early & looked over presents
 Mary gave me riding coat. diary
 yard legs soap etc - Have a
 little picture frame with family in
 it. Mamma Lade, Nellie's needle.

Heavy rocks + Mike Glotters etc.

Grace W. Handkerchief & I gave May
Mother violet pin - Nightie & studying
at 11:30 Wm. Hippertt. Midge &
Sally came for us & drove May & me

to Brightwater where we had
Xmas party & dinner with
Sanders Mary Shauler & the
family. Spent a day with all
the children & presents.
Very good dinner with
champagne. May & I
took the 6:37 train back
Sanders took us to station in
his new Buick. May better but
tired.

FRIDAY

26

DECEMBER

360th
Day

St. Stephen—Washington Crossed Delaware 1776

5 Days
to come

~~Snow all day — 25.4 inches~~
At New York

Down town by Lex Ave in snow. R.I. delayed so Harold Marache came in late. Stanley Tolman not at all — Busy day getting out Annual Meeting notes & records — Lunch at Touffré Buffet. Left office at 5 o'clock. Subway slowed by storm. May & I went to the Steuers & had lunch with Hildegarde & Doug. Then May & I had dinner in apt. Canteen closed & no general ride at Armon because of storm. But I went over & rode Baby Sister alone in ring & then looked over the record snow. Cars covered buses stuck etc quite a storm.

SATURDAY

27

DECEMBER

361st
Day

St. John, Evangelist

4 Days
to come

~~Partly Cloudy, clear later & cold~~
At N.Y.

Did not go down town. Must have picked up germ as I was up most of night with diarrhea & sick at my stomach felt punk. Stayed in bed late & began to recover about 11:30. Then went to Armon & took easy ride in Baby Sister in ring at 2 o'clock. Feeling better. May has slight cold but walking better so we went in lots of snow walking as no buses or taxis running to Mrs. William to cocktail party. Florence Winslow, Dr. & Mrs. Bill Kennedy (Ritchie Boyd Dr.) "Maj" Paine. Pruzus, Gorkham etc were there. We then luckily shared a taxi back to apt & had chicken dinner & to bed early. Record storm over 25" snow.

SUNDAY

28

DECEMBER

362nd
Day

Holy Innocents—1st Sunday after Christmas

3 Days
to come

~~Snow early. Clear & cold~~

~~At New York~~

Up early & did some Squad
work on Member Tedger -
Zurshen while May who
was cold left - Went to
Arroyo & rode Baby Sister
in ring - Squad boys
alerted to take out scout
cars to help clear streets of
snow covered autos - May
& I went to Lela & Bert
Appleby's Egg Nog party -
Very good party & we
stopped at the Steinbeis
on way home -

MONDAY

29

DECEMBER

363rd
Day2 Days
to come

~~Partly cloudy & cold -~~

~~At N. Y.~~

Down town by Tex Ave
sub - Busy day. Stanley
Johnson in office Harold
Marache arrived at noon
on account of storm difficulties
on L. I. He & I had luncheon
at Soupre's Puppet - Left
office at 5:30 - Phil
Reynolds made us a visit
before dinner & had drinks
with Mary & me - He is quite
his old self & stayed short time
then Mary & I had broiled
Chicken dinner - Listened
to radio & turned in early
May better but still has cold -

TUESDAY

30

DECEMBER

364th
Day1 Day
to come

Cloudy

at New York
Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day -
Stanley Johnson & Harold
Marache & Phil Batten
in office - Lunch with
Squad A boys at Chamber
& Commerce - Phil Batten
took Stanley & Harold & I
to Bar for New
Years drink - Left office
at 5:15 - Gave Mary her
Vit B shot & we had
dinner in apt. Phil
Reynolds came to apt to
have check cashed & we
had some drinks

WEDNESDAY

31

DECEMBER

365th
Day

Cloudy & raw -

at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
Stanley Johnson & Harold
Marache in office - Busy
day - Lunch with Dudley
Jacobus at Down Town Oriental
Restaurant - Left office at
5:45 - after working on YgdA
Members Ledger - Mary has
a cold & not too well so
we decided not to go to the
Squad. New Year party - We
had drink with Doug & Hilde-
garde Steinhilber & Hattie & George
Stevenson. Then Mary & I
had dinner in apt. & saw
New Year in at home -

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

EARNINGS and WITHHOLDING TAX

Date _____

Earnings

Tax

EARNINGS and WITHHOLDING TAX

Date

Earnings

Tax

EARNINGS and WITHHOLDING TAX

Date

Earnings

Tax

JANUARY

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

JANUARY

Date _____

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

FEBRUARY

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
------	------	-------	------	------

FEBRUARY

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
------	------	-------	------	------

MARCH

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

MARCH

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

APRIL

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

APRIL

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

MAY

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

MAY

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

JUNE

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

JUNE

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

JULY

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

JULY

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

AUGUST

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

AUGUST

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

SEPTEMBER

Date _____

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

SEPTEMBER

Date _____

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

OCTOBER

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

OCTOBER

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

NOVEMBER

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

NOVEMBER

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

DECEMBER

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

DECEMBER

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

RECAPITULATION

	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
Cash on Hand Jan. 1			
January			
February			
March			
April			
May			
June			
July			
August			
September			
October			
November			
December			
Total			
Balance to New Acct.			

Postage Rates

Subject to change; Consult Postmaster

AIR MAIL: 8c. for first oz.
8c. for each additional oz. or fraction

FIRST CLASS: Written matter and matter sealed against inspection.
LETTERS:.....3c. an ounce or fraction.
POST CARDS (Private Mailing) 1c. each.
POSTAL CARDS (Government) 1c. each.

SECOND CLASS: Full copies of newspapers, magazines and periodicals. (May be sent Parcel Post if cheaper)
DOMESTIC.....1c. for ea. 2 oz. or fraction.
FOREIGN.....1½c. " " " " " "

THIRD CLASS: Merchandise and printed matter weighing 8 oz. or less.
1½c. for each 2 oz. or fraction.
(Special rate of 1c. for each 2 oz. or fraction for printed books and catalogs of 24 pages or more.)

FOURTH CLASS: (Parcel Post) covers matter weighing over 8 oz. (except 1st and 2nd class). Zone rates apply.

SPECIAL HANDLING provides a means for securing same fast transit and delivery on fourth class parcels as is accorded letter mail.
If ordinary postage stamps are used, packages must be endorsed: "SPECIAL HANDLING".

Additional Fee
2 lbs. or less.....10c.
over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs.....15c.
over 10 lbs.....20c.

SPECIAL DELIVERY

FIRST CLASS
Additional Fee
up to 2 lbs.....13c.
over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs.....20c.
over 10 lbs.....25c.

OTHER CLASSES (including special handling)
up to 2 lbs.....17c.
over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs.....25c.
over 10 lbs.....35c.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, package or letter must be endorsed: "SPECIAL DELIVERY"

REGISTRY MAIL, FIRST CLASS (Sealed)

Indemnity	Fee	Indemnity	Fee
Up to \$ 5.....	20c.	\$300.01—\$ 400.....	80c.
\$5.01 — 50.....	25c.	400.01— 500.....	95c.
50.01 — 75.....	35c.	500.01— 600.....	1.05
75.01 — 100.....	40c.	600.01— 700.....	1.15
100.01 — 200.....	55c.	700.01— 800.....	1.20
200.01 — 300.....	65c.		

Articles not registered full value are surcharged at a special rate according to their value.

Postage Rates

Subject to change; Consult Postmaster

INSURANCE: (3rd and 4th Class only)

Value	Fee	Value	Fee
Up to \$5.....	03c.	\$25.01—\$50.....	15c.
5.01—25.....	10c.	50.01—200.....	25c.

RETURN RECEIPTS: for Insured or Registered Mail
Domestic 4c. each. Foreign 5c. each.

COLLECT ON DELIVERY MAIL (Fee includes insurance)

Up to \$2.50.....	15c.	\$ 50.01—\$100.....	50c.
2.51—5.....	20c.	100.01—150.....	55c.
5.01—25.....	30c.	150.01—200.....	60c.
25.01—50.....	40c.		

SEALED PACKAGES

Third and fourth class matter may be closed against inspection when wrapper bears authorized printed indicia. If sealed without indicia, parcels are subject to first class rate.

SIZE OF PARCEL POST PACKAGES

Parcels must not exceed 100 inches in length and girth combined. For parcels measuring more than 84 inches but not more than 100 inches in length and girth combined, the minimum charge shall be the rate for a 10 pound parcel. The maximum weight limit is 70 pounds to all zones.

FEEES FOR MONEY ORDERS

Under \$2.50.....	06 cents
Exceeding 2.50 and not exceeding \$ 5.00.....	08 "
" 5.00 " " " 10.00.....	11 "
" 10.00 " " " 20.00.....	13 "
" 20.00 " " " 40.00.....	15 "
" 40.00 " " " 60.00.....	18 "
" 60.00 " " " 80.00.....	20 "
" 80.00 " " " 100.00.....	22 "
No money order issued for more than \$100	

REFORWARDING

Letters, post cards and other first class mail may be reforwarded without extra postage. Other matter requires a new prepayment of postage.

FOREIGN

Letter postage for all foreign countries in the following list is 3c. per oz.: Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Columbia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Newfoundland, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Salvador, Spain and Colonies, Uruguay and Venezuela.

The letter rate to all foreign countries not in the above list is 5c. for the first oz. or fraction, and 3c. for each additional oz. or fraction. This includes the following: Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, Cayman Islands, Cook Islands, Europe, New Zealand, Tobago, Trinidad, and Windward Islands.

REGISTRY

For all foreign letters, 15c. in addition to postage. For rates on other classes of foreign mail, inquire at post office.

CALENDAR 1948

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	JULY	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		25	26	27	28	29	30	31
FEB.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	AUG.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	...	...	...	...	...	...		29	30	31	...	...	...	...
MAR.	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	SEPT.	...	...	...	1	2	3	4
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	28	29	30	31	...	...	...		26	27	28	29	30	...	...
APRIL	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	OCT.	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	25	26	27	28	29	30	...		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
MAY	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		31	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	NOV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		...	1	2	3	4	5	6
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	30	31	...	...	...	...	...		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
JUNE	...	...	1	2	3	4	5		28	29	30	...	...	...	...
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	DEC.	...	...	...	1	2	3	4
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	27	28	29	30	...	...	...		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
									26	27	28	29	30	31	...

Dear Mr. Anthony:

I am a sailor in the United States Navy, and I also have a cousin who is a Democrat. My father has epilepsy and my mother has syphilis; so neither of them can work. They are totally dependent on my two sisters who are prostitutes in Louisville because my brother is serving a life term in prison for rape and murder.

I am in love with a streetwalker who operates near our base; though she knows nothing of my background, she loves me. We intend to get married as soon as she settles her bigamy case which is now in court. When I get out of the Navy, we intend to move to Detroit and open a small "house".

My problem, Mr. Anthony, is this. In view of the fact that I intend to make the girl my wife and bring her into the family, should I or should I not tell her about my cousin who is a Democrat?

IRISH HOSPITALS' SWEEPSTAKE TICKET

HELD UNDER THE PUBLIC HOSPITALS' ACTS OF EIRE, CONDUCTED AND MANAGED BY THE HOSPITALS' COMMITTEE, UNDER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT.

The Grand National

TO BE RUN AT Aintree, ENGLAND
1947

TO BE DRAWN IN PUBLIC, UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF POLICE, AT DUBLIN, ON MONDAY PRECEDING DAY OF RACE

SUBSCRIPTION

10/-

TEN SHILLINGS STERLING

SUBSCRIBERS SHOULD NOTIFY THE COMMITTEE HEADQUARTERS, BALLSBRIDGE, DUBLIN, OF FAILURE TO RECEIVE AN ACKNOWLEDGMENT

EVERY PRIZEWINNER WILL BE NOTIFIED OFFICIALLY AND DRAWLISTS PUBLISHED

HEADQUARTERS: HOSPITALS' TRUST (1940) LTD, BALLSBRIDGE, DUBLIN, EIRE

WARNING. DO NOT PURCHASE THIS TICKET UNLESS THE "SELLER" IS KNOWN TO YOU AS A TRUSTWORTHY PERSON. EXAMINE THE PORTRAIT IN THE SUBSCRIBER'S OFFICIAL RECEIPT — IT IS A FACSIMILE OF, AND AS CLEARLY PRINTED AS THAT ON THIS TICKET.

J. W. Lynch
MANAGING DIRECTOR

AJ 08093

IMPORTANT: EXAMINE THE PORTRAIT ON THIS OFFICIAL RECEIPT. IT SHOULD BE A FACSIMILE OF, AND AS CLEARLY PRINTED, AS THAT ON THE OFFICIAL TICKET

V 57457

No. AJ 08093 ONE COUNTERFOIL ONLY

8 H Reynolds

25 East 94th St.

New York 28 N.Y.

10 East 100th St New York 28 N.Y.

NOM DE PLUME

A 16/132 9430

RECEIVED AND ENTERED FOR THE DRAW

IRISH HOSPITALS' SWEEPSTAKE

The Grand National 1947

TO BE RUN AT Aintree, ENGLAND

OFFICIAL RECEIPT

Scuabghill Ospideal Eireann

HOSPITALS' TRUST (1940) LIMITED, DUBLIN





Margaret Else Nelson

December 2, 1947

Mr. and Mrs. Richard A. Nelson

George Taylor of Auburn, N. Y.; four grandchildren, two sisters and a brother.

Times 12/9/47

HERBERT C. GIRVIN

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y., Dec. 8—Herbert C. Girvin of 30 Concord Avenue in near-by Larchmont, an advertising man for The Bond Buyer, a New York financial publication, died yesterday in the New Rochelle Hospital at the age of 60.

Mr. Girvin was formerly a municipal bond expert with the New York investment firms of Hornblower & Weeks and H. L. Allen & Co. Born in Brooklyn, he had resided in New Rochelle for twenty-two years before moving to Larchmont two years ago.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Clara Shanks Girvin; two daughters, Miss Liliias Girvin of Larchmont, and Mrs. Barbara Mahoney of Brooklyn, and a sister.

JOHN G. BEAKES

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES

RADIO IN REVIEW

By JOHN CROSBY

Sunny Side of the Atom

The Columbia Broadcasting System presented as another of its documentaries last Monday one of the few cheerful broadcasts on atom power, entitled "The Sunny Side of the Atom." This hour-long broadcast obviously had an immense amount of time and hard work spent on it. The results, I'm afraid, were not altogether happy.

The script was written by Ruth Ashton, and the narrator was Agnes Moorhead, who is more competent at conveying emotion than hard facts. This feminine team gave the show an altogether feminine sound, which was a little too frivolous for so serious a subject.

Miss Ashton has a great fondness for sweeping rhetoric, and she likes to oversimplify. "I stood looking at the inscrutable face of the wall. I asked myself: 'What is in there? Can it end hunger and want and fear?'" she said of the atomic pile at Oak Ridge. And at the end of the broadcast Miss Ashton saw the beginning of a world shining with promise. All men straight and tall and confident. "I saw men for whom hunger was history, disease a word in the dictionary."

* * *

The bulk of the program was devoted to telling what Miss Ashton had seen that conjured up this utopia. She saw quite a lot, some of it very well known, some of it not known at all, at least to me.

After visiting Oak Ridge the narrator dropped into a hospital where doctors were trying to save the foot of a golf pro from amputation. The doctors injected radio-sodium into his blood, and by following the radio-active substance through his blood stream with Geiger counters determined the golf pro had enough circulation in his foot to obviate amputation.

At the University of California the narrator heard how radio-active tracers could be injected into

germs, and the action of the germs in causing disease could thus be studied. At an oil field in Texas atomic locators discovered that presumably dead oil fields still contained enough oil to make them operable. Other researchers were using radio-active substances in plants to hurry their growth. Plants, it was explained, use only 20 per cent of the energy they get from the sun. If the scientists could manage to make them absorb more, growth would be speeded, famines might be a thing of the past.

However, atomic science is a very young science. There are still few practical atomic methods in operation. During the last quarter-hour of the broadcast the narrator dwelt on the hopes of atomic science, hopes which are still quite a way from realization. The scientists hope that large mobile installations such as ships or huge inter-planetary rockets might be powered by atomic energy.

One scientist said that an atom power plant could irrigate all Arabia and settle the Palestine question, which sounds highly optimistic. Said another, "If atomic energy had been available in Britain last winter the British people would have been spared their sufferings from the fuel shortage." Other scientists hoped to use radio-active materials to discover how drugs work; why, for instance, quinine affects malaria.

Despite all these bright promises, Miss Ashton found the American people were still running away from the atom, hoping it would just go away and leave them in peace. There was no need, she concluded, for any one's taking refuge in scientific ignorance; any one can understand all he needs to know about atomic energy, both its war-time and peace-time uses, and the American people have a terrible responsibility to keep informed on it. A broadcast like this, despite its faults, is one way of doing it.

82ND DIVISION ASSOCIATION

"All American"

28 East 39th Street
New York 16, N. Y.



F320fa

Lieut. Sam. H. Reynolds Jr.

IS A MEMBER IN GOOD STANDING FOR THE YEAR 1947

W. Behrems

TREASURER

filed statements pro and con.

HERBERT C. GIRVIN

Special to the Herald Tribune

NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y., Dec.

7.—Herbert C. Girvin, sixty, a former New York broker associated for the last three years with "The Bond Buyer," a daily financial publication, of 67 Pearl Street, New York, died today in New Rochelle Hospital. He lived at 30 Concord Avenue, Larchmont. Mr. Girvin was born in Brooklyn and had worked for several banks before becoming associated with Hornblower & Weegs, stock brokers, 40 Wall Street. He later joined H. L. Allen and Company, investment brokers, of 57 William Street, and left there to join "The Bond Buyer." Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Clara M. Girvin; two daughters, Mrs. Barbara Mahoney and Miss Lillias Girvin, and a sister, Mrs. Howard Merlin.

THOMAS STANLEY O'BRIEN

AT 8:30 A.M. on Dec. 7, 1947, at Riverdale, N. Y., 10 o'clock. Baltimore papers please copy.

FULGORA—Robert Hyman. Services at Walter B. Cooke, Inc., Funeral Home, 117 West 72d st., Tuesday, 12 noon.

GIRVIN—Herbert C., beloved husband of Clara M. and father of Lillias and Barbara, on Dec. 7, 1947. Services at the Geo. T. Davis Memorial, 14 Le Count Place, New Rochelle, 2:15 p. m. Tuesday.

GODEON—William A., of Lynbrook, L. I., suddenly, on Dec. 7, 1947. Beloved husband of Margo, loving father of Ernest William Godron and Mrs. Walter McCarty. Reposing at the Flinch Funeral Home, 34 Hempstead av., Lynbrook. Service on Tuesday, Dec. 9, at 8:30 p. m.

GREEFF—Anna Kind-de Bavier, on Dec. 7, 1947. Widow of Ernst Greff.

Succeeds to Presidency Of Sand, Gravel Concern



John Curtin Jr.

Phillips Studio

John Curtin Jr., executive vice president of the Warner Company, dealer in sand, gravel and concrete, has been elected president, effective on Jan. 1, to succeed Charles Warner who will retain his general position as chairman of the board and chief executive officer of the company, it was announced yesterday.

11/21/47
**DONALD G. MIXSELL,
ARCHITECT, WAS 55**

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

PRINCETON, N. J., Nov. 20—

Donald Gibson Mixsell, architect, of New York and Paris, died this morning in Princeton Hospital at the age of 55. Born in Easton, Pa., he was a son of the late David and Mary Boileau Mixsell. Mr. Mixsell was graduated from Princeton University in 1915 and from the Columbia University School of Architecture in 1920.

He was a member of the Racquet and Tennis, the Tuxedo and University Clubs of New York and the Cannon and Nassau Clubs of Princeton. In the first World War he served as a first lieutenant with the 102d Field Artillery, the first division to go overseas.

After the conflict Mr. Mixsell practiced architecture with the New York firm of Benjamin Morris and later studied etching in Paris, where for many years he and his wife were prominent figures in the American colony. After the fall of Paris in the recent war Mr. Mixsell worked with the Quakers in France. On his return to New York he headed the Children's Committee of the Coordinating Council of French Relief Societies in this country.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Virginia de Haven Mixsell of New York, and two brothers, Dr. Harold R. Mixsell of New York and Dr. Raymond Mixsell of Pasadena, Calif. His only child, Pvt. David Mixsell, 19 years old, was killed in Normandy in 1944.

JOHN J. DICKIE

Miss Forsyth To Make Debut

Miss M. Blaikie Forsyth, daughter of Mrs. Marquand Forsyth and granddaughter of Mrs. Allan Marquand, both of Princeton, N. J., will be introduced to society on October 24 at a small dance to be given at the home of Mrs. Marquand. Miss Eleanor Forsyth, who made her debut last season and is now a student at Smith College, will be honored at the dance with her sister.

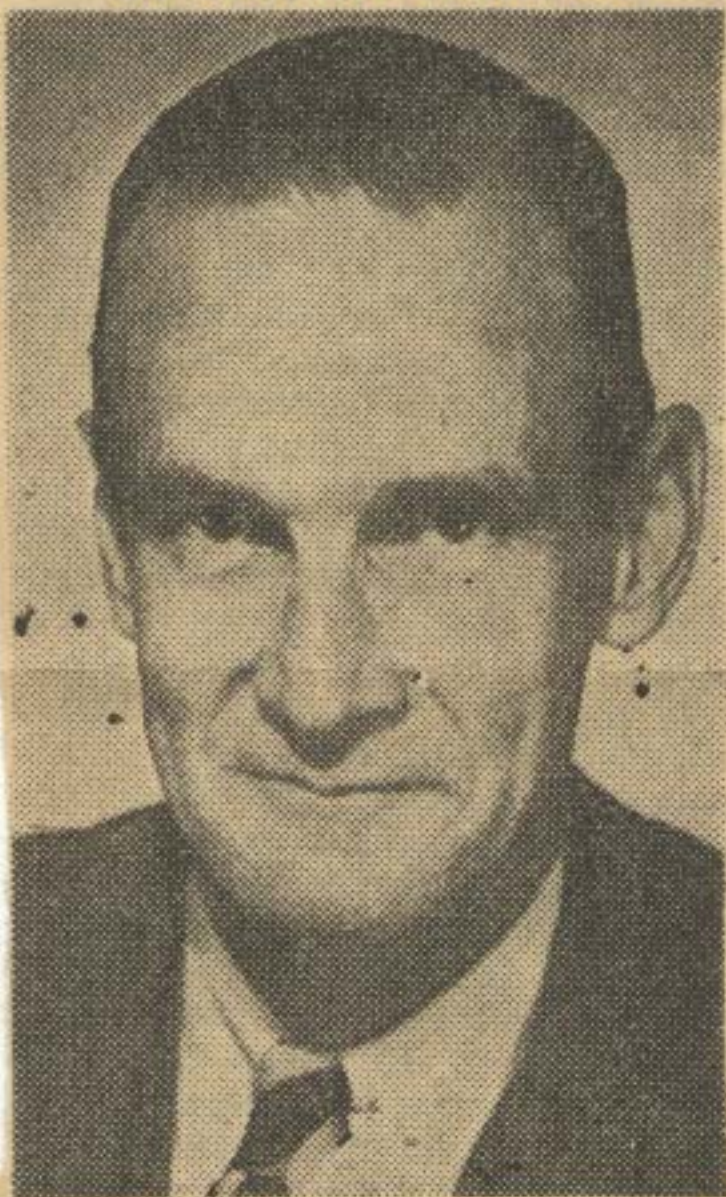
The Misses Forsyth are daughters also of George Howard Forsyth Jr. of Ann Arbor, Mich. They are granddaughters of the late Prof. Allan Marquand, recognized dean of American archeologists, of Princeton University. Prof. Marquand was largely responsible for the founding and development of the Princeton School of Art and Archeology and his family gave the Marquand Chapel to the University.

Miss Blaikie Forsyth attended Miss Fine's School in Princeton and was graduated from Milton Academy. She is a member of the freshman class at Bryn Mawr College.

Times
10/21/47

BUSINESS

Appointed Vice President Of Abbott Kimball Co.



G. Frederic Riegel

On Nov. 1, G. Frederic Riegel will become vice president and member of the board of directors of Abbott Kimball Company, Inc., New York advertising agency with offices in Chicago, Kansas City, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Paris, London and Montreal.

81st

1185 1st Avenue. Beloved Father
Hilda Fischer Straus, devoted father of
Philip Straus and Bella S. Weinberg.
Service at Frank E. Campbell "The
Funeral Church," Inc., Madison Avenue
at 81st st., Thursday, Oct. 2d at 2 p. m.
Interment private.

TABER—Mary Arthur Frick, on Monday,
Sept. 29, mother of Mary H. Hager, John
H. and Alexander F. Taber; sister of
Eleanor H. Frick. Services at All Angels
Church, West End av. and 81st st.,
Wednesday, Oct. 1, at 2 p. m. It is
earnestly requested that no flowers be
sent.

Funeral Directors

• Moderate in Cost •

on
Ne
nig
Str
daug
erga
two
Steit

VAN
Sept
wife
Va
re
F
v

7/19/47

Mary

Whisk Sherry Beer

Sun

7 03 2 03 12 03

Mon.

5 03 24 03

Tues.

— 5 03 30 03

Wed.

6 03 — 30 03

Thurs.

6 03 4 03 32 03

Fri.

6 03 2 03 30 03

Sat.

8 03 — 36 03

Sun.

6 03 4 03 30 03

44 03

17 03

224 03

Sam

Whisk Sherry Beer

14 03 2 03

10 03

18 03

—

10 03

12 03

10 03

—

18 03

12 03

—

32 03

10 03

—

18 03

16 03

—

0

12 03

—

12 03

84 03

12 03

110 03

ter I. Vernon.

8/26/47
T. HOWE NIMICK

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

PITTSBURGH, Aug. 25 — T. Howe Nimick, Pittsburgh broker and steel executive, died yesterday in Wolf, Wyo. His age was 54.

Born in this city he was the grandson of the late William Kennedy Nimick, founder of Singer Nimick & Co., which merged with units of the Crucible Steel Company of America. His maternal grandfather was the late Thomas Marshall Howe, founder of Howe Brown, Ltd., which also merged with Crucible Steel.

Mr. Nimick served in the first World War as an artillery captain. An alumnus of Princeton he also attended Harvard Law School.

He was a director of the Shady Side Hospital and the Family Air Society. He was also a member of the Princeton graduate council from 1936 to 1946, president of the Princeton alumni association of western Pennsylvania in 1932, and a charter member of the Harvard-Yale-Princeton club.

Surviving are his widow, Genevieve Murtland Nimick; two sons, Thomas Howe Jr. and George H. Nimick, and a daughter, Miss Kathleen Nimick.

EDWARD L. DUNAND

Funeral
evening, July 7,
at 8:30 P. M. Funeral services Tues-
day, July 8, at 1 P. M., at Hirsch & Sons
Funeral Chapel, 167th St. and Jerome Ave.,
Bronx, New York.

JULIUS SCHNEIDER, Master.

OELBAUM—Julius. Oelbaum Family Society
sorrowfully records the untimely passing of
their cousin. Services Tuesday, 1 P. M.,
Hirsch's Funeral Parlor, 167th St. and Jerome
Ave., Bronx.

OLINGER—Suddenly, at Fanwood, N. J., on
Sunday, July 6, 1947. Margarethe (Liena U),
wife of the late Herman F. Olinger, resi-
dence, 221 Belvidere Ave. Friends may call
at the Memorial Funeral Home, 400 Franklin
Place, at East 7th St., Plainfield, N. J.,
until 12 noon Tuesday. Services will be held
at the Fanwood Presbyterian Church at 2
o'clock. Interment at convenience of the
family.

PEACOCK—Irene May, on Saturday, July 5,
1947, at Garden City Hotel, Garden City,
New York, and formerly of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Beloved mother of Clarence N., Rolland B.,
Grant A. Peacock, Mrs. J. L. Anderson of
St. Anna, Texas, Mrs. Hosmer B. Eldridge
of Topsfield, Mass. Funeral from Fairchild
Chapel, 1201 Franklin Ave., at 12th St.,
Garden City, New York, on Tuesday at 11
A. M.

PERTGEN—Tillie, July 4, 1947, widow of Philip,
loving mother of Mrs. Elsie Franz, Mrs.
Lillian Riffel, Mrs. Mildred Freitag, and
Philip. Services Walter B. Cooke, Inc. Fu-
neral Home, 1 W. 190th St., Bronx, Tuesday,
11:30 A. M. Interment Woodlawn.

PIVAR—Jacob, beloved husband of Henrietta,
devoted father of Sidney, Florence Rosen-
zwieg. Funeral services Gramercy Chapel, 152
Second Ave., today at 2 P. M. Interment
Mount Judah Cemetery.

POSNER—Louis, suddenly, Miami Beach, Fla.,
on July 5, beloved husband of Rose, devoted
father of Dr. Leonard and Charles, loving
grandfather of Amy and Lesley, dear brother
of Elizabeth Kenin and Harry. Reposing at
Jewish Memorial Chapel, Pitkin Ave. at East-
ern Parkway, beginning Monday P. M. Time
of funeral will be announced later.

KOL
of
10,
you
MO
LIND
Lind

SOLOM
Abra
thar
for

6/16/47

Horace C. O'Sullivan.

Horace C. O'Sullivan, a consulting engineer and former director of all training at the United Aircraft Company in Hartford, Conn., died today at his home at 530 East 86th street after a long illness. He was 53 years old.

Mr. O'Sullivan was born in New York and was graduated from Princeton University in 1915. He served in the Navy during world war I as a lieutenant, senior grade, assigned to naval aviation. He was associated with the brokerage firm of Hardy & Co. until 1941, when he went with United Aircraft. He left the latter company in 1943 to act as a consultant with offices at his home.

Surviving are his mother, one brother and one sister. Funeral services will be held at St. Ignatius Loyola Roman Catholic Church, 84th street and Park avenue, at 11 A. M. on Wednesday.

Interment Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

O'SULLIVAN—Horace C., on June 16, 1947, son of Agnes V. O'Sullivan and the late John O'Sullivan, brother of George J. O'Sullivan and Regina O'Sullivan, at his home, 530 East 86th street, New York city. Requiem Mass at St. Ignatius Loyola Church, 84th st. and Park ave., 11 A. M., June 18. Interment private.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 30, 1947.

DR. A. G. CAMERON, AUTHOR, EDUCATOR

Former Professor at Princeton
Dies at 83—Wrote on Real
Estate and Economics

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

PRINCETON, N. J., July 29—

Dr. A. Guyot Cameron, author and former Professor of French at Princeton University, died this morning in Princeton Hospital of a heart ailment. His age was 83.

Born here, Dr. Cameron was a son of the late Henry Clay Cameron, who for fifty years was Professor of Greek at Princeton, and Mrs. Mina Chollet Cameron, a niece of Arnold Guyot, eminent geologist. His early education was received privately under the tutelage of his father, and he later studied at Princeton University, receiving his bachelor's degree cum laude in 1886, a Master of Arts degree in 1888 and a doctorate in philosophy in 1891.

From 1888 to 1891 Dr. Cameron taught German and French at Miami University in Ohio, then went to Yale University as assistant Professor of French, and in 1897 became Professor of French at Princeton. He retired from teaching in 1905, to write nine language textbooks, besides articles on economics, finance and real estate for The Wall Street Journal, The National Financial News and other publications.

During the first World War Dr. Cameron went to France in the service of the Young Men's Christian Association, and worked with the financial section of the Army Quartermaster Corps.

Dr. Cameron was the donor to the Princeton Historical Society of letters written by Harriet Beecher Stowe, Edward Everett, Joseph Henry, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow and Andre Ampere. These were collected by his father and Arnold Guyot.

He was a member of the Sons of the Revolution, the Sons of the American Revolution, the Military Society of the War of 1812, the Society of the American Friends of Lafayette and the Société Academique d'Histoire Internationale. He was a founder of the Society of the American Friends of de Grasse.

On June 21, 1899 he married the former Anne Wood Finley of Oxford, Ohio, who died last year. He leaves three sons, A. G. Cameron Jr., D. Pierre Cameron and Nicholas G. Cameron, and two daughters, Mrs. C. Townsend Luddington and Miss Yvonne G. Cameron.

National and State Guard Orders

ALBANY, July 25—The Adjutant General released the following orders today:

NYNG Officers Assigned

Capt. E. Latter to 226th FA Bn. to Btry. C as Btry. Comdr.
 1st Lt. G. J. O'Shea to 104th FA Bn. to Hq. as Asst. S-2.
 Chief Warrant Officer J. F. Desposito to 104th FA Bn. to Sv. Btry. as Gen. Sup. O.
 Warrant Officer JG R. D. Cameron to 102d Engr. Bn. to Hq. and Sv. Co. as MTO.
 Lt. Col. F. O. Olsen to 226th FA Bn. to Hq. as Bn. Comdr.
 Capt. L. P. Fern to 104th FA Bn. to Hq. as S-2.
 1st Lt. A. F. Kaweck to 226th FA Bn. to Hq. Btry. as Comm. O. and Btry. Comdr.
 1st Lt. C. R. O'Donnell to 104th FA Bn. to Btry. C as Btry. Comdr.

NYG Officers Assigned

Col. R. J. Hyland to 102d AAA Brig. to Hq. as Ex. O.
 1st Lt. S. Leviton to 226th FA Bn. to Btry. A.
 1st Lt. R. W. Ogden to 174th Inf. to Co. H.
 2d Lt. D. Amato to 106th Inf. to 3d Co. SW-DMC.
 Capt. E. F. Campbell to 174th Inf. to Hq. 1st Bn.
 1st Lt. J. Burgess Jr. to 3d Qm. Bn. Trk. to Co. B.
 1st Lt. F. A. Jakubowski to 6th Inf. to Hq. 1st Bn.
 1st Lt. E. E. Lovett to 174th Inf. to 1st Co. SW-DMC.

NYG Officers Relieved From Active Duty Assigned to Reserve List

Col. Robert J. Hyland, FA, 102 AAA Brig.
 Lt. Col. Morris G. Blutstein, MC, 105th FA Bn.
 Maj. Edmund B. Behinger, Cav., 51st Cav.
 Capt. John A. Imbriani, Inf., 226th FA Bn.
 1st Lt. Thomas E. Moore Jr., Inf., 3d Inf.
 2d Lt. Anthony Caristi, Inf., 226th FA Bn.
 2d Lt. Sampson Leviton, Inf., 226th FA Bn.

Officers Resigned Are Honorably Discharged

Lt. Col. John D. Hagon, Inf., 42d Inf. Div., NYNG.
 Lt. Col. Elwood P. Schmink, CAC, 72d AAA Gn. Bn. SM, NYNG.
 Maj. Henry A. Crosby, Inf., 42d Inf. Div., NYNG.
 Maj. William G. Hawkins, QMC, 27th QM Co, NYNG.
 1st Lt. William F. Boyle, Inf., 9th Inf., NYG.

Officers Assigned to Reserve List

Brig. Gen. William M. Hamilton of the line NYNG.
 Comdr. Edward J. Bednarz, LD, NYNM.
 1st Lt. Salvatore Gattuso, Inf., 6th Inf., NYG.
 1st Sgt. D. Amato, 3d Co, SW-DMC, 106th Inf., NYNG, honorably discharged to accept appointment in NYG.
 Lt. J. P. Haran, LD, NY NM WR, to Co. 12th Div. for assignment to Hq.
 1st Lt. A. Marcus, Inf., NYG, released from assignment to reserve list and assigned to 9th Inf., NYG, for assignment to Co. A.
 Lt. (JG) W. A. Flath, SO WR, to Co. 33d Div. for assignment as SO.
 Pvt. C. F. Burton, Hq. Det., NYNG, authorized to perform field tng. at Camp Smith, Peekskill, N. Y.

7 miles
7/17/47

TH

DANIEL O'SULLIVAN, M FORMER LEGAL AIDE V

Ex-Assistant District Attorney A
in New York County Dies—
Rowed on College Crews

Daniel Joseph O'Sullivan of 354 West Fifty-sixth Street, a former assistant district attorney of New York County, died Tuesday in a New York hospital after a long illness. His age was 54.

Mr. O'Sullivan was for eight years an assistant district attorney during the terms of District Attorneys Edward A. Swann and Joab H. Banton. For part of the time he was in charge of the homicide division. Until his death he had practiced law at 5 Beekman Street, specializing in criminal cases.

Born in Brooklyn, Mr. O'Sullivan was a son of the late Judge Thomas C. O'Sullivan of the Court of General Sessions and of Mrs. Mary E. O'Sullivan. He attended Georgetown Preparatory School and was a member of the class of 1915 at Princeton and the class of 1918 at New York Law School. While at Georgetown, he rowed on the crew which won the American Henley Cup at Philadelphia in 1910. He was also on the varsity crew at Princeton.

During the first World War Mr. O'Sullivan served as a second lieutenant in the Army Air Corps. He was a former member of Squadron A, the Princeton Club here, the Cannon Club of Princeton and the Rumson (N. J.) Club.

Besides his mother, he leaves a son,, Joseph DeWitt O'Sullivan; a daughter, Margaretta O'Sullivan of Rumson, N. J., and this city, and three brothers, Thomas C. of this city, William J. of Saluda, Va., and J. Mortimer of Cleveland.

The body is at the Plaza Funeral Home, 40 West Fifty-eighth Street. A requiem mass will be celebrated Saturday at 10 A. M. in the Church of St. Paul the Apostle, Fifty-ninth Street and Columbus Avenue.

THOMAS H. HOCHSTRASSER

ANNE BULLITT WED TO NICHOLAS BIDDLE

Daughter of Ex-Ambassador
Married in Capital to Son
of Col. A. J. D. Biddle Jr.

June 6/1/47

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

WASHINGTON, May 31—Miss Anne Moen Bullitt, daughter of William C. Bullitt of Philadelphia, former Ambassador to France and the Soviet Union, and the late Mrs. Bullitt, was married here this afternoon to Nicholas Duke Biddle, son of Mrs. Duke Biddle of New York and Durham, N. C., and Col. Anthony J. Drexel Biddle Jr. of Philadelphia, now on duty in Germany.

Only members of the two families were present at the ceremony, which was performed in the Presbyterian Church of the Covenant by the Rev. Dr. Charles L. Carhart.

The bride, who was unattended,

was given in marriage by her father. She wore a white organdie robe de style with a wide blue sash and a wreath of white butterfly orchids. The bride's bouquet was of white orchids and stephanotis.

Angier Biddle Duke, cousin of the bridegroom, was best man.

A small reception was held at the Washington home of Mr. Bullitt.

Once With Navy Department

The bride, who was born in Paris, attended schools there and in Vienna, was graduated from the Foxcroft School in Middleburg, Va., and made her debut in June, 1941, in Philadelphia. During the war she was with the Navy Department here, and later was a fashion editor of Junior Bazaar.

The bridegroom, recently discharged from the Army with the rank of captain, is attending the Columbia University Law School. He was graduated from St. Paul's School in Concord, N. H., in 1939 and Harvard University, where he was a member of the Porcellian Club. He enlisted in the Army in 1941 and served as a paratrooper in the European theatre.

The bride is a granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William C. Bullitt of Philadelphia. Her father, in addition to his two embassy posts, also served as attaché to the American commission to negotiate peace, 1918-19; chief of the special mission to Russia, 1919; special assistant to the Secretary of State; special assistant to the Secretary of the Navy; member of the American delegation to the world monetary and economic conference, 1933, and Ambassador at large.

Both Her Parents Authors

He is the author of "It's Not Done," a novel, and two more recent books, "Report to the American People" and "The Great Globe Itself." The bride's mother, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh J. Moen, also was an author, having written "Six Red Months in Russia," "Mirrors of Moscow" and several plays, including "The Game."

Mr. Biddle is a grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin N. Duke of New York and Durham, N. C., and of Col. Anthony J. Drexel Biddle, USMC, author and explorer, and Mrs. Biddle, the former Miss Cordelia Bradley of Philadelphia. His father, who served with the Army in both World Wars, was Minister to Norway from 1935 to 1937 and Ambassador to Poland from 1937 to 1944. From 1939 to 1944 he was Ambassador to the Governments of Belgium, the Netherlands, Norway, Yugoslavia, Czechoslovakia and Minister to Luxembourg.

BRIDE AND BRIDE-ELECT



Mrs. Nicholas Duke Biddle

© Harris & Ewing

Times 5/6/47

EPISCOPAL GROUPS AGREE ON DONEGAN

'High' and 'Low' Leaders in
Diocese Endorse Him for
Suffragan Bishop

By RACHEL K. McDOWELL

The Rev. Dr. Horace W. B. Donegan, rector of St. James Church, Madison Avenue and Seventy-first Street, was agreed upon yesterday afternoon by the most prominent leaders in both the high and the low church groups as their candidate for Suffragan Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Diocese of New York. The election will take place a week from today.

When Dr. Donegan was informed that he had been picked by both groups, "after careful and prayerful consideration," he agreed to rescind his earlier withdrawal.

Last Saturday in a joint statement issued by Dr. Donegan and the Rev. Dr. Louis W. Pitt, rector of Grace Church, Broadway and Tenth Street, both withdrew as "possible candidates," saying they did so "in the interests of harmony and unity in the diocese." Yesterday Dr. Pitt agreed to let his withdrawal stand.

The agreement on Dr. Donegan by both groups led to prediction last night that Dr. Donegan would be elected on the first ballot when the diocese holds its 164th annual convention at the Cathedral of St. John the Divine next Tuesday.

Bishop Charles K. Gilbert, head of the diocese, has let it be known that he wants his Suffragan to live in a rural part of the diocese, possibly in Poughkeepsie.

The selection of Dr. Donegan as the joint candidate came after several hours of discussion and prayer at separate meetings of the two groups.

The Anglo-Catholic, or "high" church group, met in the University Club, and the Liberal, or "low" church group, in the parish house of St. Bartholomew's Church, Park Avenue and Fiftieth Street.

No one would discuss last night the details of what happened, except that there was general agreement that Dr. Pitt had acted "most nobly and most heroically." There was nothing against him except that because he is so "low," it was evident he could not get the votes of "high" churchmen. Dr. Donegan is described as a "broad" churchman.

Last evening a statement was issued, signed by twenty-five churchmen, including Dr. Pitt, and a number of laymen, including Appeals Court Judge Edward R. Finch, retired, who is senior warden of St. Bartholomew's Church.

"Subsequent to the announcement that the Rev. Drs. Pitt and Donegan had, in the interest of the unity of the diocese of New York, both withdrawn their names from nomination as Suffragan Bishop, two major groups of clergy and laity in the diocese now have unanimously agreed to support Dr. Donegan and have pressed him to allow his name to stand," the announcement said.

"This, after careful and prayerful consideration, he has consented to do.

"Such being the case, we, representatives of these groups, strongly commend his name to the clerical and lay delegates to the forthcoming diocesan convention."

Among the Anglo-Catholic signers are the Rev. Dr. Frederic S. Fleming, the Rev. Dr. Randolph Ray, the Rev. Dr. Grieg Taber, the Rev. Dr. Joseph S. Minnis, the Rev. Dr. Leicester C. Lewis, the Rev. Leslie John Alden Lang, the Rev. Gerald V. Barry and the Rev. Dr. Charles T. Bridgeman.

Among the low church signers, in addition to Dr. Pitt are: the Rev. Dr. George Paull T. Sargent, the Rev. Roscoe Foust, the Rev. Samuel M. Shoemaker, and the Rev. Hugh D. McCandless.

In addition to Judge Finch, lay signers were Charles A. Houston, a lawyer, secretary of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, and

CANDIDATE FOR BISHOP



The Rev. Dr. Horace W. B. Donegan

Charles G. Proffitt, a vestryman of Grace Church. Other signers were: the Revs. Dr. Roelif H. Brooks, Frank D. Carruthers, Francis J. H. Coffin, Bernard A. Hemsley, Arthur V. Litchfield, Lynde E. May, Worcester Perkins, Raymond G. Rogers and Alan H. Tongue.

Dr. Donegan is 45 years old. He came to St. James Church fourteen years ago from Baltimore. He is president of the Standing Committee of the local diocese. He is unmarried.

\$28,000 CHECK FROM HALTS HONEY

The Berry
Frederick

former
rupted
Secre

turned
to f
a C
che

ra
fi

ul
fo

di

cr

St

K

A

hi

M

Ir

of

B

g

w

fo

M

cl

se

ta

ir

tl

Times 5/15/47

THE

Donegan's Consecration as Suffragan Here Is Expected to Be Delayed Until Fall

By RACHEL K. McDOWELL

The Rev. Dr. Horace W. B. Donegan, Suffragan Bishop-elect of the Protestant Episcopal Diocese of New York, will not be consecrated to that office until fall.

Dr. Donegan, rector of St. James Church, Madison Avenue and Seventy-first Street, was elected Tuesday as Suffragan Bishop at the 164th annual convention held at the Cathedral of St. John the Divine.

Formal official announcement of the election must be sent to the 164 Bishops and secretaries of the standing committees of the 102 dioceses of the country, asking their concurrence in the choice. Several weeks are required for the printing and mailing of the announcement. Another month usually passes before ratification by a majority of the Bishops and standing committees, as required by canon law, is accomplished. Invitations to the consecration service, which will take place in the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, must be issued two or more weeks in advance.

Dr. Donegan received a flood of congratulatory air mail, telegrams and telephone calls. Scores of parishioners and other friends called upon him.

A special meeting of his vestry was called for late yesterday after-

noon, at which his wardens and vestrymen congratulated their rector and discussed tentative plans. It is likely that Dr. Donegan will continue all his duties at St. James until his consecration.

According to present prospects, the episcopate of Dr. Donegan will extend over one of the longest spans of years in the history of the communion in this country. He will be 45 years old on Saturday. At 72 by canon law he must retire. This will give the Suffragan-elect twenty-seven years as a member of the House of Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

It is being widely predicted that in three years, when the Right Rev. Charles K. Gilbert, the new Bishop of the Diocese of New York, must retire by age, Dr. Donegan will be elected as his successor. Bishop Gilbert, whom Dr. Donegan succeeds as Suffragan, served seventeen years in that office.

As requested in his annual address to the diocese on Tuesday, the new Suffragan will live in the upper part of the diocese.

The notices of the election of Dr. Donegan will be sent to the bishops and standing committees by Charles A. Houston, secretary of the New York Standing Committee.

Garside Will Head Anti-Bias Job Board

Dewey Names N. Y. Lawyer to Succeed Turner

From the Herald Tribune Bureau

ALBANY, April 22.—Governor Thomas E. Dewey announced today the appointment of Charles Garside, New York City lawyer, as a member and chairman of the five-member State Commission Against Discrimination in Employment, to succeed Henry C. Turner, also a New York City lawyer, whose resignation was announced on Sunday. The salary is \$10,000 a year.

Mr. Garside, forty-eight, a former justice of the New York City Municipal Court and veteran of both world wars, was Republican candidate last fall for Representative in the 25th Congress District and came within 289 votes of winning.

Appointed for the balance of Mr. Turner's five-year term, expiring on July 1, 1951, Mr. Garside becomes the second person to head the commission created in 1945. He is a member of the advisory committee for the Ditson Fund at Columbia University. He is also a member of the American and New York State Bar Association and of the committee on grievances of the Bar Association of the City of New York and on the committee on professional ethics of the New York County Lawyers Association.

June 5/13/47

NEWHALL, FINANCIER, IS FOUND SHOT DEAD

RADNOR, Pa., May 12 (AP)—Deputy Coroner John Stretch Jr. said that Thomas Newhall, 70 years old, a prominent Philadelphia financier and former head of the Philadelphia & Western Railroad, was found shot to death tonight in an old powerhouse.

Mr. Stretch said that Mr. Newhall apparently had been cleaning a gun in the building, which had been converted into a recreation hall. Gun patches and other equipment were lying about the room, according to the deputy coroner. He did not sign a certificate of death pending further investigation.

The body was discovered by Patrolman George O'Kane, a special officer for the P. & W. Railroad, after he noticed a new automobile outside the powerhouse. The patrolman said he broke open the door and found Mr. Newhall lying on the floor, shot through the head.

The P. & W., which Mr. Newhall once headed, is a high-speed car line of suburban Philadelphia.

Thomas Newhall became a partner in the New York, London and Paris firms of J. P. Morgan & Co. in January, 1929, seven years after he had been made a partner in Drexel & Co., the Morgan firm in Philadelphia. He held these partnerships until 1936. He was also a director of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company and a financial vice president of the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company.

Mr. Newhall was born in Philadelphia and attended Haverford School. He began his business career with the Chester (Pa.) Pipe and Tube Company in 1893, and later worked for John Wanamaker in Philadelphia. In 1898 he married Miss Honora Guest Blackwell, who died on last Christmas Day. Three children were born to the couple, Blackwell, Campbell and Charles.

Daughter to Hoverkamps

Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Kent Hoverkamp announce the birth of their first child, a daughter, Heidi Hoverkamp, May 5, at Dr. King's Hospital, Bay Shore, L. I. Mrs. Hoverkamp is the former Miss Sandra Shanks, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sanders Shanks jr., of Brightwaters, L. I.

Tribune 5/11/47

Morris Jr. Reposing Wycoff Funeral Home, 457 Merrick Road, Rockville Centre. Funeral service Tuesday, April 29, at 8 p. m. Interment Lutheran Cemetery.

BROWN—Mrs. Irma Reggio, of 98 Weberfield av., Freeport, N. Y., on April 27, 1947. Interment private. Please omit flowers.

BURRELL—Mrs. Helen Merwin Burrell, 16 Cottage, Utica, Saturday, April 26, 1947. She was the daughter of the late Milton H. and Helen Knapp Merwin, wife of the late Harry M. Burrell, Brooklyn, and mother of the late Lt. James Kirby Burrell. Services from the home this (Monday) afternoon at 4. The kindness of no flowers will be appreciated.

DUNCAN—Lt. Col. Paul James, on April 28. Funeral services at the Church of Christ the Saviour, Madison av. and 121st st., at 8:30 o'clock p. m. Tuesday, April 29. CLARENCE V. S. MITCHELL, Executor.

ENGLISH—Bertrand P., on April 28, 1947. Beloved husband of Kathaleen Wilkinson English. Services at Walter B. Cooke, Inc., Funeral Home, 117 West 72d st., Wednesday, 3 p. m. Kindly omit flowers.

GODDARD—Frederick Roy, on April 28, 1947, at Roosevelt Hospital. Survived by his brothers, Richard M. and Henry W. Goddard. Services Wednesday, April 30, at 40 W. 58th st., 10:30 a. m. Kindly omit flowers.

GOGGIN—William J., on April 26, 1947. Beloved husband of the late Catherine (nee Moore), devoted father of Katherine Koberlein, John R., Loretta Maulick, Clinton A. and the late William, Frank Alexander, Clarence and Eleanor. Reposing at B...

Times
5/11/47

MISS LOUISE MILLS LONG ISLAND BRIDE

Vassar Alumna, Descendant of
Commodore Vanderbilt, Wed
to Thomas Cunningham Jr.

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

GLEN HEAD, L. I., May 10—Miss A. Louise Mills, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dudley H. Mills of Millmor, this community, was married this afternoon to Thomas D. Cunningham Jr., son of Mrs. Sanford Robinson of Cambridge, Mass., and of Dr. T. Donald Cunningham of Denver.

The ceremony took place in the First Presbyterian Church, Glen Cove, and was performed by the Rev. Dr. Ward Glenn Gypson, pastor.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a white satin gown made in classic lines with fitted bodice, long sleeves and full skirt with a short train. Her veil was of heirloom lace and she carried a bouquet of white orchids and lilies of the valley.

Miss Mary Lee Hewitt, a classmate at Vassar College, was maid of honor. The other attendants were Miss Harriett L. Mills, sister of the bride; Mrs. J. Arrison McCurdy 2d, Mrs. David E. Watson and Mrs. Edward D. Dunn Jr., all of New York, and Miss Dorothy E. Scott of Short Hills, N. J.; Anne Hadley and Marie H. Sturges, cousins of the bride, were flower girls.

Charles C. Cunningham was best man for his brother. The ushers were Bradford Mills, brother of the bride; Daniel Coolidge and Frederick Deane Jr. of Boston and Dean Willer Jr. of New York, cousins of the bridegroom; Dr. Wade N. Miller of Boston and Cornelius J. Lewis of New York.

A reception was held at the Cedar Creek Club, Locust Valley, L. I.

Mrs. Cunningham, who is a descendant of Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt, is a granddaughter of Mrs. Dave Hennen Moris and the late Mr. Moris, former Ambassador to Belgium. She was graduated from the Chapin School and from Vassar College and is a member of the New York Junior League.

Mr. Cunningham, a grandson of the late Charles A. Coolidge of Boston, was graduated from St. George's School and from Harvard University. During the war he served with the Army Air Force.

TWO BRIDES AND A



Mrs. Thomas D. Cunningham Jr.

Beldler-Viken, Inc.



M

WEDDINGS MARRIED

5/9/47

ork Times

Named a Vice President Of Investment Concern



Edward V. Otis

© Bachrach

Edward V. Otis has been elected vice president of Gearhart & Co., Inc., dealers in investment securities here, according to an announcement made yesterday by Frederick D. Gearhart. Mr. Otis formerly was president of the Automatic Products Corporation and now is a director of The American Banker, the American Seal-Kap Corporation, The Bond Buyer and the First National Bank of Yarmouth, Yarmouthport, Mass.

M. and father of...
Services Monday, April 7, at 2:30 p.m.
Baptist Church, Cold Springs, N. Y.
Interment Cold Springs Cemetery, N. Y.

STREETOR—William Day, on April 5, 1947, of Eltingville, Staten Island. Beloved husband of Therese Butler and father of Sylvia Streetor. Funeral services Monday, April 7, at 11 a. m., at The Bunnell Funeral Home, 41 Highland av., Jersey City, N. J.

THOMPSON—Henry Soffe, on April 5, 1947, in his 74th year. Beloved husband of Mabel Potter Thompson, father of Dorothy Thompson Quinn, Adele Thompson Biscoe and Henry S. Thompson jr. Service at the Chapel of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, 7 West 55th st., Tuesday, 10 a. m. Interment private. Please omit flowers.

Van BRUNT—Ethel Edson, at her home, 3 East 77th st., N. Y. C., on Friday, April 4, 1947. Wife of Arthur H. Van Brunt and mother of Mrs. George C. Comstock, Edson, Arthur H. jr. and David C. Van Brunt and sister of Mrs. Willis Benner. Services at St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Park av. and 51st st., Monday, April 7, at 10:30 a. m. Interment private.

WHITE—Robert A., on Saturday, April 5, 1947, of 16 Ridgewood Terrace, Maplewood, N. J. Father of Mrs. Lyall Harcourt, of Maplewood. Service at "The Colonial Home," 132 South Harrison st., East Orange, N. J., Tuesday afternoon, April 8, at 1:30 o'clock.

Shelter Island Acres Bought By Syndicate

Treanor 4/13/49
**Gerard and Ward Properties
Under Contract to Group
of New York Developers**

About one third of historic Shelter Island at the east end of Long Island, about 2,420 acres, including the properties of James W. Gerard, a former Ambassador to Germany and Artemas Ward, is under contract of sale to a group of New Yorkers who plan to develop the property. John H. Equi, 624 Madison Avenue, heads the syndicate. Title to property will be taken by Mr. Equi and associates next month. According to the plans revealed by Mr. Equi, the completed development may cost \$10,000,000.

The property has been named Mashomack Forest and includes Sachem's Neck, Major's Point and Gibson's Beach. James Farrett landed there in 1637. He was the first white man to settle on Shelter Island. Mr. Farrett sold his island three years later to Stephen Goodyear, of New Haven, Conn., who gave it his name.

Various old American families became identified with Shelter Island and the Sachem's Neck properties, among them being the William Nicoll and the Nathaniel Sylvester families. In 1892 Francis M. Smith, the "Borax King," bought part of the Nicoll property, and three years later Otto H. Kahn bought all of Sachem's Neck. Some years later former Ambassador James W. Gerard acquired all the land originally bought by William Nicoll from Giles Sylvester in 1695. This is primarily the property under contract to the Equi syndicate.

Mashomack Forest has eighteen miles of beaches and has been connected in the last ten years with several development plans.

Treanor to Discuss New Bill

He leaves a widow, —

MRS. ARTHUR VAN BRUNT

Daughter of Ex-Mayor Edson,
Wife of a Retired Lawyer

Mrs. Ethel Edson Van Brunt, daughter of the late Franklin Edson, Mayor of New York in 1883-1884, and wife of Arthur H. Van Brunt, retired lawyer, died yesterday at her home, 3 East Seventy-seventh Street, after an illness of three months. His age was 69.

Mrs. Van Brunt leaves besides her husband a daughter, Mrs. George C. Comstock Jr.; three sons, Edson, Arthur H., Jr., and David C. Van Brunt; a sister, Mrs. Willis Benner, and three grandchildren.

MRS. WILLIAMS R. CREED

Special to THE NEW YORK

five daughters and three sisters.

GEORGE RENTSCHLER SR.

Indiana Livestock Operator, 82,
Once in State Legislature

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

ROCHESTER, Ind., March 31—
George Rentschler Sr., progressive
farmer and livestock dealer, died
at his farm home near Fulton last
night after an illness of six weeks.
His age was 82.

Mr. Rentschler, who operated
stockyards in Fulton for many
years, had an interest in the Bank
at Fulton and one founded by his
father at Hamilton, Ohio. He
served in the Indiana State Legis-
lature as representative from Ful-
ton and Cass Counties from 1908
to 1913.

Survivors include six sons, eight-
een grandchildren, three great-
grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Helen
Waldon of Hamilton, Ohio, and
three brothers, Gordon S., chair-
man of the National City Bank of
New York, Fred B., chairman of
the United Aircraft Corporation
in Hartford, Conn., and G. A.
Rentschler, associate president of
the General Machine Corporation
in New York.

GEORGE S. ROBBINS

Retired Attorney, 83, a Former
Teacher at Princeton U.

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

PHILADELPHIA, March 31 —
George S. Robbins, a retired attor-
ney, died yesterday in his home in
suburban Haverford after a long
illness. His age was 83.

Mr. Robbins was graduated from
Columbia University in 1885 and
from the Columbia Law School in
1888. During the first World War
he taught at Princeton University.

FRANK R. KELLER

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

WHITE PLAINS, N. Y., March
Frank R. Keller of 161 Cater-

Allen R. Boyd, 79, Librarian 40 Years

Retired Executive Assistant in Library of Congress Dies in Mount Kisco Home

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

MOUNT KISCO, N. Y., March 30—Allen Richards Boyd, retired executive assistant in the Library of Congress, died of a heart attack today in his home here. His age was 79.

Mr. Boyd had served the library almost forty years at his retirement in 1936. Born in Boston, the son of Alexander and Harriet Wheeler Boyd, he at one time had been secretary with the receivers of the Choctaw, Oklahoma and Gulf Railway, now part of the Rock Island System in Oklahoma.

For two years he was confidential secretary to Hoke Smith, Secretary of the Interior in the second administration of President Cleveland. Subsequently he was secretary of the Dawes Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Mr. Boyd for ten years was editor of the American Historical Association. He was a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, a former first vice president of the American Military Institute, a fellow of the Royal Historical Society and a member of the Society of Colonial Wars.

He leaves a son, John Ritchie Boyd, and a daughter, Jane Harrison Boyd. His wife, the former Jane Maulsby Ritchie of Frederick, Md., died two years ago.

30, 1947, beloved husband of **MORNING**
father of Annette L. Bolin. Service at the
Fairchild Chapel, 3100 Northern Boulevard,
Manhasset, L. I., on Tuesday at 8 P. M.

BOWERS—Marguerite S., after a long illness,
at her home, Summit, N. J., on March 30,
1947. Beloved wife of Frank N. and devoted
mother of Betty and James S., daughter of
Susie E. Sutphen, sister of Mildred S. Wil-
son and Madeline S. Carman. Services at
Central Presbyterian Church, Summit, N. J.,
at 2:30 P. M. Wednesday, April 2. Reposing
at Burroughs Funeral Home, Springfield Ave.,
Summit, N. J., Tuesday, April 1.

BOYD—Allen Richards, on March 30, 1947, in
Mount Kisco, N. Y., husband of the late
Jane Ritchie Boyd and father of John Ritchie
Boyd and Jane Harrison Boyd. Services
Wednesday, April 2, at 11:30 A. M., All Souls
Episcopal Church, Frederick, Md.

BRAISTED—Samuel V., March 28, of 37-23 83d
St., Jackson Heights, New York, beloved hus-
band of Rose L. Post Braisted. Services at
Walter B. Cooke, Inc., Funeral Home, 117
West 72d St., Monday, at 1 P. M.

CASHMAN—Irving M., beloved husband of
Frieda, devoted father of Dorothy Kinberg
and Shirley Buchalter, loving brother of
Louis, Rae, Fanny and Becky, darling grand-
father. Services today, 1:30 P. M., "The Riv-
erside," 76th St. and Amsterdam Ave.

CHRISTIE—At Freeport, L. I., March 30, 1947,
Robert L., beloved husband of Mildred and
father of George R. Christie and Mrs. Alice
Lindmark. Funeral services will be held at

Noted Churchman Dies



Herald Tribune—Rice
Right Rev. James De Wolf Perry

Bishop Perry Dies 5 Months After Retiring

Bishop of Rhode Island
35 Years, He Led U. S.
Episcopalians 7 Years

Special to the Herald Tribune

SUMMERVILLE, S. C., March 20.—The Right Rev. James De Wolf Perry, former Presiding Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, died here today of a heart ailment while he and Mrs. Perry were on their way to a church service. He was seventy-six years old.

Bishop and Mrs. Perry had come to this Southern resort last November to pass the winter. The

bishop, whose home was in Providence, had retired from all church activities last October after thirty-five years as Bishop of the Diocese of Rhode Island. He was elected Presiding Bishop of the Church in 1930 and served until 1937, and was recognized at the time as the sixth ranking churchman of the Anglican Communion.

Bishop Perry came of a distinguished ancestry. His great-granduncle was Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry, hero of the Battle of Lake Erie, while his great-great-grandfather served on the staff of George Washington. Although both his father and grandfather were clergymen, he once remarked of his earlier forebears; "You can understand why I am no pacifist, for my family traditions run far back into things gloriously American."

"But despite the fact that I am not a pacifist, I am a firm believer in peace and in true inter-

(Continued on page 22, column 5)

Bishop Perry

(Continued from page one)

nationalism established on justice and mutual understanding."

The bishop was credited with being a modified Anglo-Catholic in his churchmanship; both "high" and "low" churchmen were equally sure he was one of them. He was an advocate of interdenominational unity, being especially interested in the Eastern Orthodox Church, with the hope that these two historic branches of the Christian faith eventually might merge. He was also active in efforts to obtain a union with the Presbyterian Church.

He was a champion of the security of the family, condemned the evils of divorce and warned against the "dreadful consequences" of the church-state struggle in Russia. He rejected the invitation of the Vatican to return to the fold of the Roman Catholic Church because, he said, the Protestant Episcopal Church could acknowledge only Christ as the

head of the Church and not any earthly ruler.

He had an unflagging interest in current affairs, on occasion taking an active stand in behalf of workers in strikes and other labor difficulties in New England mills. In his younger days he was a devotee of tennis and a great walker. He was intensely interested in art and an omnivorous reader of biographies.

Although born in Germantown, Pa., on Oct. 3, 1871, the bishop liked to refer to himself as a native of Rhode Island. His father, James De Wolf Perry, served for sixty-two years as rector of a church in Germantown. His mother was Elizabeth Tyson Perry.

The bishop was graduated from Germantown Academy in 1887 and from the University of Pennsylvania in 1891, which years later bestowed upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Sacred Theology. He obtained his M. A. from Harvard in 1892, and three years later he was graduated from the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary at Cambridge, Mass., as a Bachelor of Divinity. He was ordained a deacon the same year by the Right Rev. William Lawrence, Bishop of Massachusetts,

and the next year a priest by the same prelate.

From 1895 to 1897 he was assistant at Christ Church, Springfield, Mass., going from there as rector to Christ Church, Fitchburg. In 1904 he became rector of St. Paul's at New Haven, Conn., which is closely allied with Yale University. There he remained until his election as bishop in 1911.

While in New Haven in 1908 he married Miss Edith Dean Weir, of that city, by whom he had two sons, the Rev. James De Wolf Perry, now at Newtonville, Mass., and Dr. John Weir Perry, of Cambridge, Mass.

During World War I he was chief of Red Cross chaplains overseas. He had been an overseer of Harvard University and had been decorated as a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor by the French government.

He was a member of Phi Kappa Sigma, Society of the Cincinnati, of which he was president for many years; Pilgrims of America, and of the Art, Authors and Century Clubs.

A funeral service will be held in St. Paul's Church, Summerville, at 11 a. m. tomorrow. Another service will be held at 10 a. m. Monday in Providence.

Tribune 3/21/47

and Mrs. Ellis Reid, of Kent, England.

W. H. Hager, Lancaster Department Store Head

Special to the Herald Tribune

LANCASTER, Pa., March 19.—William H. Hager, seventy-nine, president of the Hager & Brother, Inc., department store, which has been continuously operated at its present address and by the same family for 126 years, died here today. He lived on Columbia Avenue.

A native of Lancaster, he was one of the organizers and first president of the Pennsylvania Dry Goods Association and of its successor organization, the Pennsylvania Retailers Association. He was a charter member of the National Retail Dry Goods Association.

Surviving are his wife, Mary Wilson Hager, and five sons, Edward T., William H., Nathaniel E., John Christopher and Redmond C. Hager.

Tribune 3/20/47
Durant Funeral Today

years.
Cravath, Swaine
city.

3/9/47
Stark—Monks

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

ARDSLEY-ON-HUDSON, N. Y.,
March 8—The marriage of Miss Edith Monks, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Monks of this community, to Louis B. Stark, son of Mrs. Louis J. Stark of Denver and the late Mr. Stark, took place here today in the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. William O. Melvin.

Escorted by her brother, Jerome R. A. Monks, the bride had Mrs. Melvin as her only attendant. B. Everett Joline, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, was best man.

Mrs. Stark attended the Master's School in Dobbs Ferry, and was graduated from the Convent of the Sacred Heart in Noroton, Conn. She served with the American Red Cross in the Pacific during the war. Mr. Stark, an alumnus of the University of Colorado, served in the Pacific with the Army and was honorably discharged last year as a captain. He is a member of Squadron A.

celebrated the golden jubilee of her religious life.

J. CHESTER JACKSON

LANCASTER, Pa., Jan. 7 (AP)—J. Chester Jackson, retired Lancaster banker and one of the organizers of the Lancaster Clearing House, died today of a heart attack at the age of 77.

Births

DRUCKER—Mr. and Mrs. Alvin W. Drucker announce the birth of a daughter, Frances Anne, Jan. 4, 1947, at Ossining Hospital.

Times
1/8/47

West Chester, Pa., and
W. Woolworth of Salem Center,
N. Y.

Became Leader in 1919

A retiring man whose name was seldom mentioned by the press, Mr. Woolworth was possessed of the same sort of acumen in business which enabled his brother to lead the firm bearing their name to such astounding success through the years. He was an important figure in the company after 1919, when his brother, who was president, died. It was Frank who was credited with the five-and-ten idea, but both brothers founded the company.

The brothers had been in business together intermittently after both had left the family farm in Rodman, N. Y. Charles was born there on Aug. 1, 1856, and started to work in the store of Moore & Smith at Watertown, N. Y., where his brother had conceived and first tried out his "five and ten" idea. Charles received \$4 a week for sweeping the floors and tending the fires.

While he became manager of the branch store of the firm at Copenhagen, N. Y., Frank established his first 5-and-10-cent store at Lancaster, Pa., of which he had asked his brother to become manager. The venture did not succeed, and the stock was moved successively to York and then to Scranton.

In 1881 Charles became Frank's partner in the Scranton Woolworth store and two years later was its sole owner. The Scranton store was the nucleus of a chain of fifteen stores eventually headed by Charles in New York, Pennsylvania and Maine.

JOHN E. HURST

Former Official of Baltimore Dry Goods Firm Dies

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

BALTIMORE, Jan. 8—John E. Hurst, former vice president of John E. Hurst & Co., wholesale dry goods firm here, died last night of a coronary thrombosis in the Fort Howard Veterans' Hospital. His age was 53.

The firm, at its closing in 1932, had been in operation at 39 Hopkins Place for almost 100 years. Mr. Hurst joined the firm after graduation from Princeton in 1915 and was with it to the end in 1932, except for Field Artillery service as a captain in the first World War.

During the recent war Mr. Hurst was with the Bendix Radio Division of the Bendix Aviation Corporation here. He left the division two years ago because of illness.

He was president of the Maryland Kennel Club and co-owner with his brother, William, of the Chesacrost Kennel of Lutherville. Mr. Hurst was also a member of the Maryland Club, the Elk Ridge Kennels, the Old Baltimore Club and the Bachelors' Cotillon.

Besides his brother, he leaves a widow, the former Anne Watson of Providence, R. I.; a daughter, Frances Lucas, and a son, John E. 4th.

DR. MAX PORGES

Tribune 2/14/47

□

Miss A. Louise Mills, T. Cunningham Jr. Are To Be Married

Dudley Millses' Daughter, Vanderbilt Kin, Fiancee of Former Army Airman

GLEN HEAD, L. I., Feb. 13.—Mr. and Mrs. Dudley H. Mills announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss A. Louise Mills, to Mr. Thomas Donald Cunningham jr., son of Mrs. Sanford Robinson, of Cambridge, Mass., and Dr. T. Donald Cunningham, of Denver. They plan to be married May 10.

Miss Mills attended Green Vale School, Roslyn, L. I., and is a graduate of Chapin School, of New York, and Vassar College. She

is a provisional member of the Junior League of New York and was presented to society at a dance given by her parents in 1941. Her father is chairman of the Discount Corporation, New York. Her mother, the former Miss Louise Morris, national secretary of the Girl Scouts, is a daughter of the late Dave Hennen Morris, former Ambassador to Belgium. Mrs. Dave Hennen Morris, chairman of the International Auxiliary Language Association, is the former Miss Alice Vanderbilt Shepard, great-granddaughter of Commodore Vanderbilt.

Mr. Cunningham attended St. George's School, Newport, R. I., was graduated from Harvard in 1944, where he was a member of the Owl Club, and during the war served with the Army Air Forces as a navigator-bombadier. He is in business in New York. His mother is the former Miss Isabel Coolidge, daughter of the late Charles A. Coolidge, of Boston, who was an overseer of Harvard College and an architect. Mr. Charles A. Coolidge jr., Mrs. Frederick Deane, of Boston, and Mrs. Gordon S. Rentschler, of New York, are her brother and sisters.

Future Brides of



Beidler-Viken Inc.

Miss A. Louise Mills

Miss M.



1083

ASSOCIATION OF EX-MEMBERS OF SQUADRON A
INCORPORATED

MEMBERSHIP CARD

Mr. SAMUEL H. REYNOLDS

1947

Alfred Smith

Secretary

Member's Signature

Samuel H. Reynolds

118 F 10

SEC. ROW SEAT

END ARENA \$4.50

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN

TUES. EVE.

NOV. 11

1947

8

7:45 P.M.

ARCUS-SIMPLEX
TICKET CO., INC., N.Y.



GARDEN
- - N.Y.C.

SHOW ASS'N.
LTD.

may not be re-
m in excess of
only by a duly
endorsement is made
al Business Law of

Total \$4.50

118 F 9

SEC. ROW SEAT

END ARENA \$4.50

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN

TUES. EVE.

NOV. 11

1947

8

7:45 P.M.

ARCUS-SIMPLEX
TICKET CO., INC., N.Y.



E GARDEN
Ave. - - N.Y.C.

RSE SHOW ASS'N.
ERICA, LTD.

as this may not be re-
e at m in excess of
a and only by a duly
This endorsement is made
General Business Law of

5
5 Total \$4.50